

PROFILES OF FOR-PROFIT AND NONPROFIT EDUCATION MANAGEMENT ORGANIZATIONS

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT - 2010-2011

Gary Miron, Jessica L. Urschel, Mayra A. Yat Aguilar, and Breanna Dailey

Western Michigan University

January 2012

National Education Policy Center

School of Education, University of Colorado Boulder Boulder, CO 80309-0249 Telephone: (802) 383-0058

Email: NEPC@colorado.edu http://nepc.colorado.edu

Kevin Welner Editor

William Mathis Managing Director

Erik Gunn Managing Editor

Publishing Director: Alex Molnar

Suggested Citation:

Miron, G., Urschel, J.L., Yat Aguilar, M.A, & Dailey, B. (2011). *Profiles of for-profit and nonprofit education management organizations: Thirteenth annual report - 2010-2011*. Boulder, CO: National Education Policy Center. Retrieved [date] from http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

Contents

| Executive Summary | i |
|---|-----|
| Introduction and Background | 1 |
| The EMO Industry: Background and Rationale | 1 |
| Defining Education Management Organizations | 2 |
| Description of Data Collection and Sources of Information | 3 |
| Purpose of this Report | 4 |
| Findings for 2010-2011 | 5 |
| Number of Education Management Organizations Profiled | 5 |
| Number of Schools Managed by Education Management Organizations | 8 |
| Number of Students in Schools Managed by EMOs | 12 |
| Number of EMOs by State | 18 |
| AYP Status/State School Performance Ratings | 21 |
| Description of the Appendices | 23 |
| Education Management Organization Summaries | 25 |
| Education Management Organizations Profiles: 2010-2011 | 35 |
| Sorted in Alphabetical Order and Grouped by Company Size | |
| Appendices | 269 |
| Appendix A: Reader's Guide | 270 |
| Appendix B: State Resources Table | 271 |
| Appendix C: For Profit EMO Response Table | 274 |
| Appendix D: Nonprofit EMO Response Table | 275 |
| Appendix E: No Longer Profiled Companies | 277 |
| Appendix F: Methods | 280 |

PROFILES OF FOR-PROFIT AND NONPROFIT EDUCATION MANAGEMENT ORGANIZATIONS: 2010-2011

Gary Miron, Jessica L. Urschel, Mayra A. Yat Aguilar, & Breanna Dailey Western Michigan University

Executive Summary

While past annual *Profiles* reports have focused on either for-profit EMOs or nonprofit EMOs, this is the first annual *Profiles* report to cover both categories in a single report which allows for easier comparisons. The 2010-2011 school year marked another year of relatively slow growth in the for-profit education management industry and another year of steady growth in the nonprofit EMO industry. We believe our key finding from the past three years, that the for-profit school management sector has leveled off and that many for-profit companies are expanding into supplemental services, continued in the 2010-2011 school year. The nonprofit management sector's growth remains steady, both in terms of new nonprofit EMOs and new managed schools. While the number of new schools under for-profit EMO management has slowed, enrollments in all managed schools continue to grow at a rapid pace.

The National Landscape

- The number of states in which for-profit EMOs operated was 33 in 2010-2011. The for-profit education management industry expanded into Alaska and Hawaii this past year for the first time. Only one Alaska and one Hawaii school were fully managed by a for-profit EMO during this period.
- The number of states in which nonprofit EMOs operated was 29 in 2010-2011, which has increased from 26 states in 2009-2010.
- In 2010-2011, 35% of all public charter schools in the U.S. were operated by private EMOs, and these schools accounted for almost 42% of all students enrolled in charter schools.

Companies

For-Profit

- Ninety-nine for-profit EMOs are profiled in this report, including 14 large companies, 21 medium companies, and 64 small companies.
- Since the 1995-1996 school year, the number of for-profit EMOs has increased from 5 to 99, and the number of schools operating has increased from 6 to 758. We estimate that enrollment has grown from approximately 1,000 students in 1995-1996 to 394,096 in 2010-2011.
- In the past year, the number of for-profit EMOs had a net increase of 1, to a total of 99. Six companies are newly profiled in this year's report. Five of these began managing schools in 2010, and one, Constellation Schools, changed profit status from nonprofit in 2009. Five for-profit EMOs are no longer profiled in this report. KC Distance Learning was acquired by K12 Inc.; Professional Contract Management Inc. was mistakenly profiled as a full-service management company in last year's report; two companies became nonprofits; and Nobel Learning is no longer managing any public schools.
- While the actual number of companies has remained relatively stable over the past few years, many of the large and medium-sized EMOs are expanding into new service areas, such as supplemental education services. This year, however, two publishing companies, Cambridge Education, LLC, and Pearson Education, expanded into full-service management of public schools.
- Imagine Schools is the largest for-profit EMO in terms of the number of schools it manages. The company managed 83 schools during the 2010-2011 school year.
- The largest net increase in schools managed was K12 Inc., which experienced an increase of 14 schools between 2009-2010 and 2010-2011. A medium for-profit EMO profiled in last year's report, KC Distance Learning, was acquired by K12 Inc., the nation's largest for-profit EMO in terms of enrollment.
- Charter School Administrative Services experienced the largest decrease in schools in 2010-2011, managing 11 fewer schools in three states: decreasing from 16 managed in 2009-2010 to 5 managed in 2010-2011.
- In last year's *Profiles*, the total enrollment of K12's 24 schools exceeded that of any other for-profit EMO. This year, after the acquisition of KC Distance Learning, K12's total enrollment for its 49 schools (65,396) far exceeds any other EMO. National Heritage Academies' 67 schools come in a far second, with a total enrollment of 42,503. An early leader in the education management industry, EdisonLearning, has slipped to fourth in terms of total enrollment, behind Imagine Schools, Inc.

Nonprofit

• A total of 197 nonprofit EMOs were identified and profiled in this report, including 28 large nonprofit EMOs, 62 medium-sized, and 107 small nonprofit EMOs. Thanks

to increased communication with state sources, particularly California, we were able to identify an additional 60 nonprofit EMOs and private charter holders in 2010-2011, only four of which we were able to confirm were founded in 2010. Data on EMO growth, number of schools, and enrollments in past years is corrected to reflect these additional companies.

- The number of nonprofit EMOs that operated at least one charter school in 1998 is estimated to be 48. This number increased rapidly until 2004. Since then, 149 new nonprofit EMOs have been established.
- KIPP, the Knowledge is Power Program, a national charter school network, experienced the largest net increase in schools during the past school year, from 82 to 102 schools.

Schools

For-Profit

- Since the first *Profiles* report was produced for the 1997-1998 school year, the number of schools managed by for-profit EMOs has increased to 758 from 131. Aside from some small changes and reclassification of schools, we estimate that the actual number of EMO-managed public schools has remained relatively stable over the past few years, and that large companies are diversifying into supplemental educational services rather than expanding in the full-service management area.
- Of the 758 schools listed in this report, 70.7% are operated by large EMOs. This is an increase from the 67.5% share managed by large for-profits in 2009-2010.
- More than 94% of EMO-managed schools are charter schools, and less than 6% are district schools.
- The majority (56.3%) of EMO-managed schools listed are primary schools.
- The number of virtual schools operated by EMOs increased from 60 in 2009-2010 to 79 in 2010-2011. This represents 10% of all schools managed by for-profit EMOs. The proportion of virtual schools in the for-profit management industry continues to rise.
- The four states with the highest numbers of schools managed by for-profit EMOs are Michigan (181), Florida (150), Ohio (107), and Arizona (102). Overall, schools managed by for-profit EMOs operate in 33 states.

Nonprofit

- A total of 1,170 public schools were managed by nonprofit EMOs during 2010-2011.
- Of the schools profiled, 49% were managed by large-sized nonprofit EMOs, which manage 10 or more schools. Large for-profit companies comprise much more of the for-profit market than do the large nonprofits.
- Medium-sized nonprofit EMOs, which manage between four and nine schools, accounted for nearly 30% of the nonprofit-managed schools.

- Primary schools constitute 37% of managed schools. Middle schools, at 17%, high schools, at 23%, and schools classified as "other," at 23%, also constitute significant percentages of the schools managed.
- About 1% of schools managed by nonprofit EMOs are virtual schools.
- More than 94% of schools managed by nonprofit EMOs are charter schools. The number of district schools managed by nonprofits is growing over time.

Students

For-Profit

- The number of students in for-profit EMO-managed schools continued to increase, from 353,070 in 2009-2010 to 394,096 during 2010-2011.
- Large-sized for-profit EMOs account for 74.8% of all students enrolled in EMOmanaged schools, which has increased from 73.7% in 2009-2010. Medium forprofit EMOs account for 13.5% and small for-profits only account for 11.8% of the total enrollment.
- Large-sized EMOs tend to have a larger average enrollment (588) than medium-size EMOs (439) and small-sized EMOs (461). The average enrollments for for-profit schools are much larger than nonprofit-managed schools' enrollments.

Nonprofit

- The number of students in nonprofit EMO-managed schools increased dramatically, from 237,591 in 2009-10 to 384,067 during 2010-2011.
- Large-sized nonprofit EMOs in 2010-2011 accounted for 51.3% of all students enrolled in nonprofit EMO-managed schools. This is a much smaller share of total enrollment than the large for-profit EMOs had, 73.7% of students in all for-profit EMOs.
- Medium-sized nonprofit EMOs enrolled 29.2% of all students in nonprofit EMOmanaged schools, and small nonprofit EMOs enrolled 19.5% of students in all nonprofit EMO-managed schools.
- Schools managed by nonprofit EMOs and private charter holders have smaller average enrollments than those managed by for-profits. Large nonprofits have an average enrollment of 343, not much larger than medium (323), or small nonprofits' managed schools (301).

School Performance Relative to Federal and State Rating Systems

For-Profit

• We were able to gather Adequate Yearly Progress (AYP) ratings for 677 of the 758 schools managed by for-profit EMOs (89.3%). AYP provides a crude indicator of the extent to which schools are meeting state standards.

- Of the schools managed by for-profit EMOs that have AYP data, 48.2% made AYP and 51.8% did not.
- Small EMOs had a higher proportion of schools making AYP (62.5%) than did either medium-sized EMOs (58.1%), or large EMOs (43.1%). All of these passing rates have decreased since 2009-2010.
- While only 27.4% of the virtual schools operated by for-profit EMOs met AYP, 51.8% of the brick-and-mortar schools met AYP. The 46 district schools managed by EMOs had slightly lower performance ratings (40.5% met AYP) relative to the charter schools operated by EMOs (51.4% met AYP).
- In terms of state-specific ratings, we were able to gather information on 619 of the 758 schools (81.7%). Given that each state's rating system varies, it was not possible to summarize and synthesize this data in a meaningful way. Nevertheless, the results for schools within the same state can be compared and summarized.

Nonprofit

- We were able to gather Adequate Yearly Progress (AYP) ratings for 948 out of 1,170 schools managed by nonprofit EMOs (81.0%).
- Of the schools managed by nonprofit EMOs, 56.4% made AYP and 43.6% did not. This can be compared to the schools managed by for-profit EMOs, less than half of which (48.2%) made AYP.
- Of the schools managed by large nonprofit EMOs, 52.5% made AYP, a slightly lower percentage than schools managed by small nonprofit EMOs (55.9%) and significantly lower than schools managed by medium nonprofit EMOs (63.0%).
- District schools managed by nonprofit EMOs had significantly lower performance ratings (14.0% met AYP) relative to the charter schools operated by nonprofit EMOs (56.4% met AYP).
- In terms of state-specific ratings, we were able to gather information on 647 of the 812 schools (82.0%). These results are reported for each school listed in the report.

PROFILES OF FOR-PROFIT AND NONPROFIT EDUCATION MANAGEMENT ORGANIZATIONS: 2010-2011

Introduction and Background

Each year we make an effort to improve and expand the EMO profiles. Key changes in the 13th annual *Profiles* report include the following:

- For the first time we have combined the for-profit EMOs and the nonprofit EMOs in the same report.
- We have now applied our tracking and auditing methods and procedures used in the past nonprofit EMO reports to the for-profit EMO profiles. Previous for-profit EMO *Profiles* reports have reported trends based on the number of EMOs and schools that were included in previous reports. That means that if we later discovered that a for-profit EMO was operating schools that we were not aware of, we did not go back and retroactively update our trend lines to reflect the existence of the EMO, its schools or students. With this report, we will consistently audit and update data, including data for previous years. That does not mean that we will go back and change old reports; although it does mean that we will update the tables and figures in the current report to reflect updated results from previous years.
- We have refined our definition of an EMO and now distinguish a subgroup of private networks of charter schools. Private networks of charter schools refer to cases in which a private EMO is permitted to be the actual charter holder.

The EMO Industry: Background and Rationale

Education management organizations, or EMOs, emerged in the early 1990s in the context of widespread interest in so-called market-based school reform proposals. Wall Street analysts coined the term EMO as an analogue to health maintenance organizations (HMOs). Proponents of EMOs claim that they bring a much needed dose of entrepreneurial spirit and a competitive ethos to public education. Opponents argue that outsourcing to EMOs results in already limited school resources being redirected for service fees, profits, or both while creating another layer of administration. Opponents also have expressed concerns about transparency and the implications of public bodies relinquishing control or ownership of schools.

The theory behind market-based school reform proposals is that, by being forced to compete with other schools, existing public schools will necessarily improve or cease operating. Competition under this theory generally comes in two forms: private schools, with taxpayer-funded tuition vouchers, or charter schools, which operate largely

independent of the school district but have been chartered by a public entity or publicly appointed entity so that they qualify for local and state taxpayer funds in the same way as conventional district schools. In practice, voucher schools have remained a small part of the market-reform arena, while charter schools now account for the lion's share of the alternatives to traditional public schools.

While faith in market competition as an effective engine of reform provides a general theoretical basis for EMO operation of both district and charter public schools, the competitors are different in each instance. Adherents of market-based school reform favor charter schools in the belief that they provide competition that will force existing public schools to improve their outcomes or be put out of operation. Support for for-profit management of district schools, meanwhile, arises essentially from a belief that private business models are more efficient and effective than nonprofit, government-operated institutions. A for-profit company contracted to manage district public schools, it is reasoned, will have incentives (making a profit in the short term and retaining a profitable contract in the long term) to seek efficiencies and improve student outcomes and achievement. The competition, in this context, takes place not among schools or districts themselves, but among current or potential managers of schools.

Defining Education Management Organizations

We define an education management organization, or EMO, as a private organization or firm that manages public schools, including district and charter public schools. A contract details the terms under which executive authority to run one or more schools is given to an EMO in return for a commitment to produce measurable outcomes within a given time frame. Schools operated by EMOs profiled in this report operate under the same admissions rules as regular public schools. The term "education management organization" and the acronym "EMO" are most commonly used to describe these private organizations that manage public schools under contract. However, other names or labels such as "education service providers," are sometimes used to describe these companies.

An important distinction should be made between EMOs, which have executive authority over a school, and service contractors, often referred to as "vendors." Vendors provide specific services for fee, such as accounting, payroll and benefits, transportation, financial and legal advice, personnel recruitment, professional development, and special education. We do not profile companies that work exclusively as vendors in this report, although it is important to note that some EMOs included in this report provide services to schools that are not "managed" by the company. In these instances we include data only on those schools that are fully managed by the company or organization.

EMOs vary on a number of dimensions, such as whether they have for-profit or nonprofit status; whether they work with charter schools, district schools, or both; or whether they are a large regional or national franchise or a single-site operator. For-profit EMOs are businesses that seek to return a profit to the owners or the stockholders who invest in them. Historically, only a small portion of EMOs have been nonprofits. In recent years,

however, nonprofit EMOs have expanded rapidly. This *Profiles* report does not track EMOs that operate private schools, including those that may receive public funds under tuition voucher programs such as those that operate in Milwaukee, Cleveland, or the District of Columbia. (See Appendix A for definitions.)

A few states, such as Arizona and Texas allow private entities and EMOs to be "charter holders." This differs from most states, where the actual charter holder is the school board that governs the public charter school. It these instances, the EMO is under contract to the charter school board. When the EMO is the "charter holder," it does not contract to itself to operate the school; instead its contract for operation is the actual charter agreement between the EMO and the authorizer of the charter. When EMOs hold the charter and operate 2 or more schools, we refer to these as private networks of charter schools.

The number of schools under EMO management, school enrollment, and other data included in this report primarily are derived from official state education agencies. This differs from *Profiles* reports from 1997-1998 to 2007-2008 in which the primary source of information was from the education management organizations themselves. Using the most recently available data from state sources, the authors were also able to avoid gaps in the data created when EMOs did not respond to requests for information. Because nearly all EMOs are privately held companies, there is no way to compel them to share information about their operations. After information was gathered from all official state sources, company profiles were sent to the EMOs for review. See Appendix B for details and notes regarding the data sources and responses we received from state sources and from EMOs.

Description of Data Collection and Sources of Information

This 13th annual *Profiles* report covers data for the 2010-2011 school year. An effort is made to provide complete and current data on the numbers of EMOs, EMO-managed schools, and enrollments in EMO-managed schools. In addition to detailed data on the 2010-2011 year, the report also contains longitudinal data. That allows us to examine the trends over time. Where possible and appropriate, we have corrected or updated past data that was missing or based on estimates. This is something we are committed to doing with every new release of this annual report.

As previously stated, the nature of the industry and the lack of public information make the process of collecting and updating the data for the *Profiles* report difficult. In the first 10 annual *Profiles* reports, EMOs were primary sources for the published information. Over the past three years, we collected information on companies and EMO-managed schools from state sources. Official autumn 2010 enrollments are reported for all states that had released this information or provided it to the authors by September 2011. During the course of our data collection, key informants, advocacy groups, and charter school sponsors were contacted in each state with charter schools or district schools operated by EMOs. These state-specific key informants were given a list of known EMOs and EMOmanaged schools and asked to confirm or revise our lists for 2010-2011 (for a complete list of state sources, see Appendix B). After our state-specific lists of EMOs and EMO-managed schools were updated, we turned to web-based sources to confirm and verify our lists. We also used information from state education agencies to confirm that the schools in our lists were still in operation. From state education agencies, we also obtained official student head-count data.

After all state-level research was completed, representatives of the EMOs were asked to confirm and, if necessary, correct company contact information and schools' contact information. EMOs were also asked to provide updated information for schools in those states for which official enrollments had not been released. If the companies provided enrollments or other information that did not match official state-level data, the official government data was used. In such cases, the EMOs were informed of the decision to use the official data.

Three contacts were attempted to solicit a response from all large, medium, and small EMOs. We were very pleased and grateful for the responses we received from EMOs. In most cases, we received complete details regarding schools and enrollments. In other cases, the data we received from the EMOs was more limited and focused on helping us fill in missing data, such as enrollment counts or the actual year a school was founded. In these cases, an additional attempt was made to gather this information. In a few cases in which official 2010 enrollments had not been released and the EMO did not respond, we relied on official 2009-2010 enrollments (see Appendix F for a complete explanation of data collection).

The 2005-2006 and 2006-2007 for-profit *Profiles* reports omitted data about small EMOs and the schools they operate because of the difficulty ensuring the comprehensiveness and accuracy of information. Beginning again in 2007-2008, we have resumed profiling small EMOs, with the caveat that the list of small EMOs profiled may not be exhaustive. The 2008-2009 data collection process identified an additional 31 small EMOs that were in existence for several years, although they had not previously been profiled in our report. We have continued the process of searching out small EMOs each year, identifying 1-3 additional each year that had that previously existed "under our radar." While it is still possible that we have not identified all EMOs operating nationally, we are confident that we have now identified and profiled the great majority of all EMOs in this report.

Purpose of this Report

Our annual *Profiles* reports are comprehensive digests of data on education management organizations. Analysis and interpretation of the data in this report are, for the most part, limited to describing general trends over time. The report is intended for a broad audience. Policymakers, educators, school district officials, and school board members may use this information to learn more about current or potential contractors. Investors, persons involved in the education industry, and employees of EMOs may find it useful in tracking changes, strategizing for growth, and planning investments. Journalists and researchers who study and seek to learn more about education management organizations may also find much here to interest them.

Findings for 2010-2011

The *Profiles of For-Profit and Nonprofit Education Management Organizations: 2010-2011* is a combination of both the 13th annual for-profit report and the 4th annual nonprofit report. Profiled EMOs are categorized by profit status and then by size. Small-sized EMOs are those operating 3 or fewer schools. Medium-sized EMOs are those operating 4 to 9 schools. Large-sized EMOs are those operating 10 or more schools.

Number of Education Management Organizations Profiled

For-Profit

Table 1 presents growth trend data for large, medium, and small EMOs. Since the first *Profiles* report in 1999, the number of for-profit EMOs has increased to 99 from 33. The number of states in which EMOs operate has grown to 33 from 16. Most growth has occurred among the small-sized EMOs; since 2009-2010, the actual number of large-sized EMOs has declined.

| | 1998- 1999 | 1999- 2000 | 2000- 2001 | 2001- 2002 | 2002- 2003 | 2003- 2004 | 2004- 2005 | 2005- 2006 | 2006- 2007 | 2007- 2008 | 2008- 2009 | 2009- 2010 | 2010- 2011 |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Large EMOs | 7 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 14 |
| Medium EMOs | 2 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 21 |
| Small EMOs | 24 | 31 | 42 | 44 | 49 | 48 | 47 | 49 | 48 | 55 | 57 | 57 | 64 |
| Total no. of EMOs | 33 | 44 | 57 | 60 | 65 | 68 | 71 | 74 | 76 | 86 | 91 | 93 | 99 |
| No. of states w/ EMOs | 16 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 25 | 29 | 25 | 29 | 31 | 28 | 31 | 31 | 33 |

Table 1. Number of For-Profit EMOs by Company Size and Year

Figure 1 illustrates the trends in the number of for-profit EMOs profiled over the past decade. We have continued to uncover EMOs and schools that were in operation before the first profile year, and we continue to update past data as it becomes available. This means the data presented for past years may not match the numbers presented in past annual *Profiles* reports.

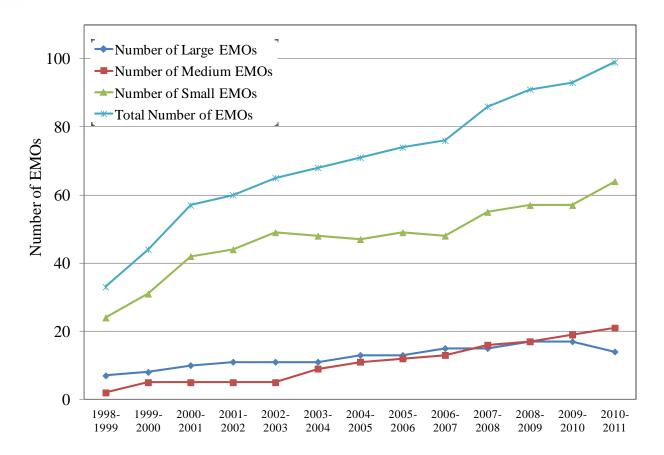


Figure 1. Illustration of the Number of For-Profit EMOs by Year Founded and Size

Although the growth in the total number of schools operated by for-profit EMOs is slowing, many of the medium- and large-sized EMOs continue to diversify and expand into new service areas, such as the provision of supplemental education services that are less regulated and show growth potential. Some EMOs, such as Edison Learning, also have packaged and sought to sell or lease their curricula, accountability, and in-service training systems.

Nonprofits

Table 2 presents the estimated growth trend data for large, medium-sized and small nonprofit EMOs. We retroactively collected data on nonprofit EMOs all the way back to 1998-1999 so that this would correspond with our data for the for-profit EMOs. The number of nonprofit EMOs grew consistently up to its current total of 197 organizations.

| | 1998- 1999 | 1999- 2000 | 2000- 2001 | 2001- 2002 | 2002- 2003 | 2003- 2004 | 2004- 2005 | 2005- 2006 | 2006- 2007 | 2007- 2008 | 2008- 2009 | 2009- 2010 | 2010- 2011 |
|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Large EMOs | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 15 | 21 | 25 | 28 |
| Medium EMOs | 3 | 10 | 15 | 24 | 28 | 29 | 34 | 43 | 44 | 49 | 54 | 54 | 62 |
| Small EMOs | 42 | 63 | 71 | 75 | 85 | 95 | 99 | 102 | 103 | 102 | 102 | 104 | 107 |
| Total no. of EMOs | 46 | 74 | 87 | 101 | 116 | 128 | 140 | 153 | 158 | 166 | 177 | 183 | 197 |
| No. of states w/ EMOs | 10 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 28 |

Table 2. Number of Nonprofit EMOs by Size and Year

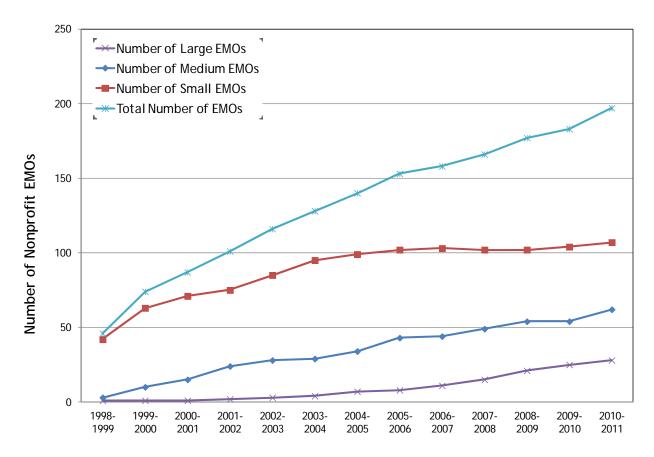


Figure 2. Illustration of the Number of Nonprofit EMOs by Year Founded and Size

The number of states in which nonprofit EMOs operate has grown to 28 in 2010-2011 from 10 in 1998-1999.

Figure 2 illustrates the trends in the estimated number of nonprofit EMOs. The total number of EMOs is represented by the upper-most solid line. While we believe that we captured nearly all medium-sized and large nonprofit EMOs, we are aware that there are likely more small EMOs that we have not yet discovered in our survey of the field.

Many of the newly identified nonprofit EMOs added to this year's report were in operation before the 2010-2011 school year and are operating schools in California, the District of Columbia, and New York. Exceptional support from these three state departments of education aided our effort to identify EMOs. As can be seen by comparing data from Table 1 and Table 2, the nonprofit industry is growing much more rapidly than is the for-profit industry.

Number of Schools Managed by Education Management Organizations

For-Profit

Table 3 displays the number of schools managed by for-profit EMOs from the period 1998-1999 to 2010-2011. In 2010-2011 the total number of schools was 758, down from 774 in 2009-2010. This is a net loss of 16 schools that were operated by large for-profit EMOs.

| | 1998- 1999 | 1999- 2000 | 2000- 2001 | 2001- 2002 | 2002- 2003 | 2003- 2004 | 2004- 2005 | 2005- 2006 | 2006- 2007 | 2007- 2008 | 2008- 2009 | 2009- 2010 | 2010- 2011 |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Large EMOs | 148 | 210 | 260 | 288 | 342 | 362 | 450 | 471 | 518 | 524 | 575 | 562 | 526 |
| Medium EMOs | 9 | 35 | 39 | 39 | 32 | 51 | 64 | 75 | 83 | 95 | 97 | 124 | 131 |
| Small EMOs | 36 | 45 | 57 | 61 | 68 | 70 | 70 | 78 | 74 | 82 | 82 | 88 | 101 |
| Total no. of schools | 193 | 290 | 356 | 388 | 442 | 483 | 584 | 624 | 675 | 701 | 754 | 774 | 758 |

Table 3. Number of Schools Managed by For-Profit EMOs, By EMO Size

Figure 3 illustrates the growth and decline in the number of schools managed by for-profit EMOs. This figure illustrates the data that is listed in Table 3. Note that large EMOs predominate, even with the increase in the number of small- and medium-sized EMOs. Until 2008, large EMOs increased their share of the total number of schools under

management. For the last two years, the large for-profit EMOs have decreased their share of the industry. Small- and medium-sized EMOs continue to show gradual growth in terms of the total number of schools they operate.

Large-sized EMOs (i.e., those managing 10 or more schools) account for 69.4% of all EMOmanaged schools; medium-sized EMOs account for 17.3% of all EMO-operated schools; and small EMOs account for an additional 13.3%.

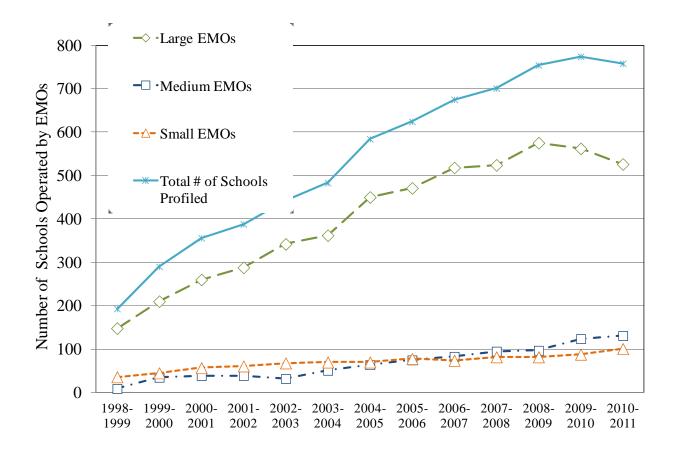


Figure 3. Growth of For-Profit EMOs in Number of Schools They Operate

Charter schools account for 93.9% of all EMO-managed schools. Between 2003-2004 and 2008-2009, the number of district schools managed by EMOs trended downward; the current number is 46 schools, or 6.1% of the total schools profiled.

The proportion of for-profit EMO-managed "brick and mortar" schools compared with the number of virtual schools managed by for-profit EMOs has decreased in the last year. A virtual school delivers its curriculum and provides instruction via the Internet and electronic communication (see Appendix A for definitions). We have only collected data on virtual schools since the 2003-2004 school year. In that time, the number of virtual

schools included in the *Profiles* reports has grown from 17 to 79, 9 of which opened in the 2010-2011 school year. Virtual schools accounted for 10.4% of EMO-managed schools this year, and they continue to rise as a proportion of all for-profit EMO-managed schools. Because the virtual schools tend to have much larger enrollments than traditional brick-and-mortar schools, the number of students they enroll accounts for 27.2% of all students in EMO-operated schools.

Of the 79 virtual schools operated by for-profit EMOs in 2010-2011, 68 are run by five large-sized EMOs: Connections Academy, K12 Inc., Leona Group, Mosaica Education, and White Hat Management. Of those, Connections and K12 Inc. are the two dominant players. Four medium-sized EMOs, Pinnacle Education, Inc., Humanities and Sciences Academy of the United States, eSchool Consultants, and Insight Schools, manage another 10 of the virtual schools. The one remaining virtual school is managed by Altair Learning Management, a single-site EMO that manages a virtual school with the second largest enrollment of any school (Electronic Classroom of Tomorrow, 8,361 students).

Nonprofit

Table 4 displays the number of schools managed by nonprofit EMOs from the period 1998-1999 to 2010-2011. In 2010-2011, the total number of schools was 1,170, up from 1,041 in 2009-2010, a net increase of 129 schools. Although the number of schools managed by for-profits experienced a slight decrease this past year, the number of schools managed by nonprofit EMOs continues to rise.

| | 1998- 1999 | 1999- 2000 | 2000- 2001 | 2001- 2002 | 2002- 2003 | 2003- 2004 | 2004- 2005 | 2005- 2006 | 2006- 2007 | 2007- 2008 | 2008- 2009 | 2009- 2010 | 2010- 2011 |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Large EMOs | 10 | 10 | 10 | 21 | 38 | 61 | 100 | 129 | 185 | 257 | 359 | 479 | 574 |
| Medium EMOs | 9 | 43 | 78 | 119 | 130 | 145 | 164 | 225 | 250 | 287 | 316 | 326 | 347 |
| Small EMOs | 73 | 111 | 129 | 129 | 145 | 178 | 201 | 206 | 219 | 217 | 226 | 236 | 249 |
| Total no. of schools | 92 | 164 | 217 | 269 | 313 | 384 | 465 | 560 | 654 | 761 | 901 | 1,041 | 1,170 |

Table 4. Number of Schools Managed by Nonprofit EMOs, By EMO Size

Figure 4 illustrates the growth trends associated with the schools-under-management data in Table 4. Note that large nonprofit EMOs predominate, even with the increase in the number of small- and medium-sized EMOs. For the last few years, the large nonprofit EMOs have increased their share of the industry, exactly the opposite pattern of the forprofit EMOs. Small- and medium-sized nonprofit EMOs continue to show gradual growth in terms of the total number of schools they operate.

Large-sized nonprofit EMOs (i.e., those managing 10 or more schools) account for 49.0% of all nonprofit EMO-managed schools (compared with 70.7% of all for-profit EMO-managed schools); medium-sized nonprofit EMOs account for 29.7% of all EMO-operated schools; and small EMOs account for an additional 21.3%. Though the large nonprofit EMOs' share of the market is increasing, schools are more evenly divided among the three size categories in the nonprofit sector than in the for-profit sector.

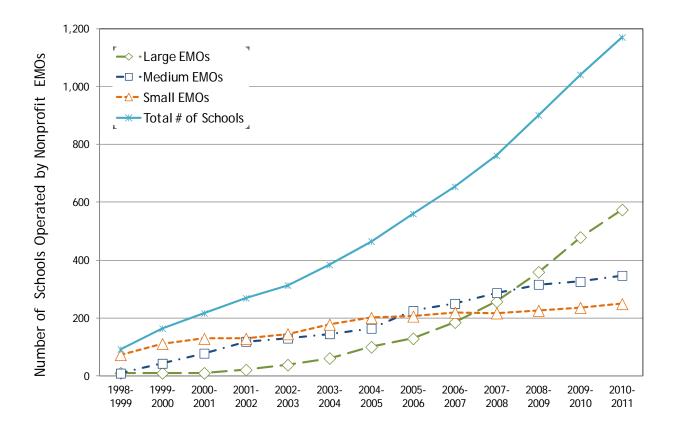


Figure 4. Growth of Nonprofit EMOs in Number of Schools They Operate

Charter schools account for 94.2% of all nonprofit EMO-managed schools. In the last year, the proportion of district schools managed by nonprofit EMOs has increased and is now approximately equal to the for-profit sector (5.8% compared to 6.1% respectively).

Nonprofit EMOs are also managing more virtual schools than ever before (see Appendix A for definitions, including our definition for virtual schools). There are now 14 virtual schools managed by nonprofit EMOs. While virtual schools accounted for 10.4% of for-

profit EMO-managed schools this year, only 1.2% of all nonprofit EMO-managed schools are virtual. The number of students they enroll accounts for 1.8% of all students in schools managed by nonprofit EMOs, a much smaller percentage of total students than in the for-profit sector (27.2%).

Also unlike the for-profit sector, only one of the 14 virtual schools is run by a large-sized EMO, PPEP and Affiliates. Six of the 14 are managed by Learning Matters Educational Group. The remaining seven virtual schools are managed by five small nonprofits: Buckeye On-line School for Success, Golden Valley Charter Schools Inc., Academy of Excellence Inc., Blueprint Education, and Roads Education Organization (which manages 3 virtual schools).

Number of Students in Schools Managed by EMOs

For-Profit

In this section we describe current figures and trends in student enrollments. Large forprofit EMOs account for 69.4% of all for-profit EMO-managed schools. Because they tend to have much larger average school size, they enroll 75.0% of all students in the for-profit EMO-managed schools (see Table 5).

| | 2001- 2002 | 2002- 2003 | 2003- 2004 | 2004- 2005 | 2005- 2006 | 2006- 2007 | 2007- 2008 | 2008- 2009 | 2009- 2010 | 2010- 2011 |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Large EMOs | 55,984 | 73,858 | 86,712 | 120,527 | 139,726 | 176,468 | 194,561 | 239,618 | 279,190 | 294,838 |
| Medium EMOs | 2,104 | 4,512 | 9,409 | 14,455 | 22,376 | 19,271 | 27,207 | 30,009 | 34,430 | 52,673 |
| Small EMOS | 12,656 | 15,615 | 17,931 | 19,222 | 21,521 | 23,296 | 29,232 | 32,851 | 61,422 | 46,585 |
| Total no. of EMO students | 70,743 | 93,985 | 114,051 | 154,203 | 183,624 | 219,035 | 251,000 | 302,478 | 375,043 | 394,096 |

Table 5. Number of Students in Schools Managed by For-Profit EMO by Size

Prior to 2001-2002, student enrollment data were not collected for *Profiles* reports. Figure 5 displays enrollment data for companies profiled for the period 2001-2002 to 2010-2011. Also displayed is the calculated student enrollment trend estimate. The estimated enrollment for the initial years is based on the number of schools and the estimated mean enrollment in schools.

Each year since 2001-2002 the average enrollment for EMO-managed schools has increased. This fact also is taken into account when we calculate our estimated

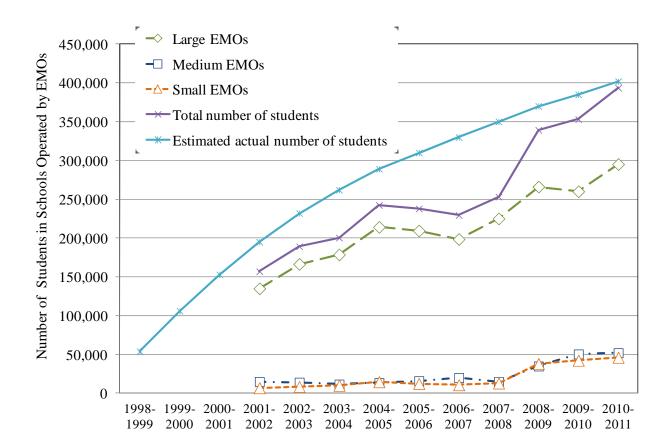


Figure 5. Number of Students Enrolled in Schools Managed by For-Profit EMOs That Have Been Profiled in Our Annual Reports

enrollments. The dip in overall enrollment in 2006-2007 is due to the exclusion of Imagine Schools that year, since it claimed that it had become a nonprofit EMO. Starting in 2007-2008, we started to include Imagine Schools again among the for-profit EMOs. The data in Table 6 display the number of EMO-managed schools and total enrollment of those schools by school level. The Common Core of Data definitions were used to classify schools as either "primary," "middle," "high," or "other" (see definitions in Appendix A). Just over 51% of all for-profit EMO-managed schools are at the primary level in 2010-2011, compared with 63% in 2007-2008. This data indicates that the for-profit EMO schools are highly concentrated in lower elementary schools, where the per-pupil cost is substantially lower than in upper grades. With each year, the proportion of EMO-operated schools classified as primary has been decreasing, while the proportion of schools classified as "Other" grows. This can be explained by the tendency for many charter schools to serve only lower elementary grades when they open, but then add a grade. As these Table 6. Number of Schools and Students Enrolled in Schools Operated byFor-Profit EMOs, by School Level (2007-2008 to 2010-2011)

| | 200 | 7-2008 | 2008-2009 | | 200 | 9-2010 | 2010-2011 | | | |
|---------|---------|------------|-----------|------------|---------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|--|
| | Schools | Enrollment | Schools | Enrollment | Schools | Enrollment | Schools | Enrollment | Percent (Enrollment) | |
| Primary | 324 | 161,256 | 419 | 189,361 | 412 | 192,260 | 427 | 203,084 | 51.5% | |
| Middle | 33 | 13,917 | 54 | 16,022 | 54 | 15,538 | 70 | 19,544 | 5.0% | |
| High | 100 | 48,745 | 146 | 41,743 | 141 | 44,514 | 136 | 48,816 | 12.4% | |
| Other | 76 | 30,495 | 114 | 92,096 | 121 | 100,758 | 125 | 122,652 | 31.1% | |

Table 7. For-Profit EMOs: Numbers of Schools and Students Enrolled,by EMO Size and School Level, 2010-2011

| | | Number of Schools | Total Enrollment | Percent of Total Enrolment | Average Enrollment |
|------------------|---------|-------------------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Large- sized | Primary | 321 | 162,849 | 41.3% | 507 |
| EMOs | Middle | 55 | 14,662 | 3.7% | 267 |
| | High | 86 | 26,472 | 6.7% | 308 |
| | Other | 74 | 90,855 | 23.1% | 1245 |
| | Total | 536 | 294,838 | | 551 |
| Medium- sized | Primary | 58 | 21,956 | 5.6% | 379 |
| EMOs | Middle | 9 | 3,313 | 0.8% | 368 |
| | High | 29 | 15,553 | 3.9% | 555 |
| | Other | 25 | 11,851 | 3.0% | 474 |
| | Total | 121 | 52,673 | | 439 |
| Small- sized | Primary | 48 | 18,279 | 4.6% | 381 |
| EMOs | Middle | 6 | 1,569 | 0.4% | 262 |
| | High | 21 | 6,791 | 1.7% | 323 |
| | Other | 26 | 19,946 | 5.1% | 767 |
| | Total | 101 | 46,585 | | 461 |
| Grand | Total | 758 | 394,096 | 100% | 521 |

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

schools expand into the middle school level, they become classified as "Other," since they span both "Primary" and "Middle" levels.

Table 7 displays the 2010-2011 average school enrollments for for-profit EMO-operated schools, in terms of EMO size and instruction level. The data illustrate that schools run by large EMOs have a larger average enrollment than do schools operated by medium or small-sized EMOs. It is interesting to note that over time, the average size of the schools operated by large for-profit EMOs increases faster than the average size of schools operated by medium-sized or small for-profit EMOs. The data in Table 7 illustrate the predominance of the large EMOs, both in terms of the number of schools they manage and the total number of students their schools enroll. It also illustrates the extent to which large for-profit EMOs focus on primary schools with relatively large enrollments

Nonprofit

As was the case with the for-profit EMOs, we found that large nonprofit EMOs (i.e., those that operate 10 or more schools) tend to have larger than average school enrollments. As a result, although large EMOs account for 49% of all EMO-managed schools, they enroll just over 51% of all students in nonprofit EMO-managed schools (see Table 8).

| | 2001- 2002 | 2002- 2003 | 2003- 2004 | 2004- 2005 | 2005- 2006 | 2006- 2007 | 2007- 2008 | 2008- 2009 | 2009- 2010 | 2010- 2011 |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Large EMOs | 1,050 | 2,544 | 5,654 | 10,209 | 17,016 | 28,925 | 40,757 | 65,435 | 106,807 | 197,135 |
| Medium EMOs | 8,492 | 10,814 | 12,722 | 16,361 | 22,978 | 28,440 | 42,373 | 50,073 | 87,391 | 112,073 |
| Small EMOS | 10,591 | 13,783 | 18,730 | 23,167 | 26,178 | 30,379 | 30,702 | 31,919 | 43,393 | 74,859 |
| Total no./EMO students | 20,133 | 27,141 | 37,107 | 49,738 | 66,172 | 87,744 | 113,832 | 147,427 | 237,591 | 384,067 |

Table 8. Number of Students in Schools Managed by Nonprofit EMO by Size

Figure 6 displays enrollment data for schools operated by nonprofit EMOs for the period 1998-1999 to 2010-2011. It is important to note that enrollment figures for the early years are estimates based on average school size and the number of schools operated by nonprofit EMOs in those years. Starting in 2007-2008, it is possible to see a sharp and rapid increase in the enrollment in nonprofit EMO schools.

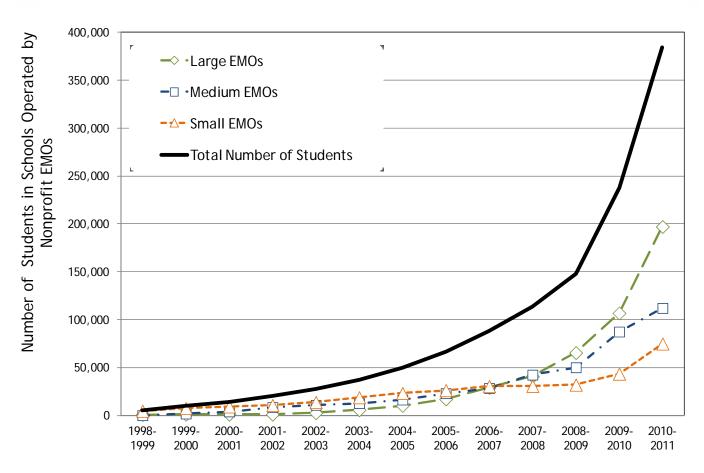


Figure 6. Number of Students Enrolled in Schools Managed by Nonprofit EMOs That Have Been Profiled in Our Annual Reports

| Table 9. Number of Schools and Students Enrolled in Schools Operated by |
|---|
| Nonprofit EMOs, by School Level, 2010-2011 |

| | Schools | Enrollment | Percent (Enrollment) |
|---------|---------|------------|----------------------|
| Primary | 435 | 145,945 | 38.0% |
| Middle | 199 | 63,351 | 16.5% |
| High | 272 | 82,919 | 21.6% |
| Other | 264 | 91,852 | 23.0% |
| Total | 1,170 | 384,067 | 100% |

The data in Tables 9 and 10 display the number of EMO-managed schools and total enrollment of those schools by school level. The Common Core of Data definitions were used to classify schools as either "primary," "middle," "high," or "other" (see definitions in Appendix A). A total of 38% of all nonprofit EMO-managed schools are at the primary level in 2010-2011. This can be compared with around 50% for the for-profit EMO schools.

| | | Number of Schools | Total Enrollment | Percent of Total Enrolment | Average Enrollment |
|------------------------------|---------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Large- | Primary | 196 | 64,758 | 16.9% | 330 |
| <i>sized</i> <i>EMO</i> s | Middle | 130 | 44,910 | 11.7% | 348 |
| | High | 128 | 42,894 | 11.2% | 335 |
| | Other | 120 | 44,573 | 11.6% | 371 |
| | Total | 574 | 197,135 | | 344 |
| Medium -sized | Primary | 135 | 46,878 | 12.2% | 347 |
| EMOs | Middle | 36 | 9,829 | 2.6% | 273 |
| | High | 85 | 27,127 | 7.1% | 319 |
| | Other | 91 | 28,239 | 7.4% | 310 |
| | Total | 347 | 112,073 | | 323 |
| Small- sized | Primary | 104 | 34,309 | 8.9% | 330 |
| EMOs | Middle | 33 | 8,612 | 2.2% | 261 |
| | High | 59 | 12,898 | 3.4% | 219 |
| | Other | 53 | 19,040 | 5.0% | 359 |
| | Total | 249 | 74,859 | | 301 |
| Gran | d Total | 1,170 | 384,067 | 100% | 329 |

Table 10. Nonprofit EMOs: Numbers of Schools and Students Enrolled, by EMOSize and School Level, 2010-2011

There are some interesting differences between schools operated by for-profit and nonprofit EMOs. For-profit schools are more concentrated at the primary level than are nonprofit schools. Across, all categories we find that for-profit schools have much larger enrollments per school. In fact, the for-profit operated schools have close to 200 more students per school on average, compared with schools operated by nonprofit EMOs.

Student Enrollment in EMO-Operated Virtual Schools

Virtual schools represent the fastest growing subgroup of EMO-managed schools. On pages 10 and 11, the growth in the number of virtual schools is described. Figure 7 illustrates the growth in the number of students enrolled in either for-profit or nonprofit EMO-operated virtual schools. In 2003-2004, EMO-operated schools enrolled 11,500 students. In 2010-2011, this figure rose to almost 115,000.

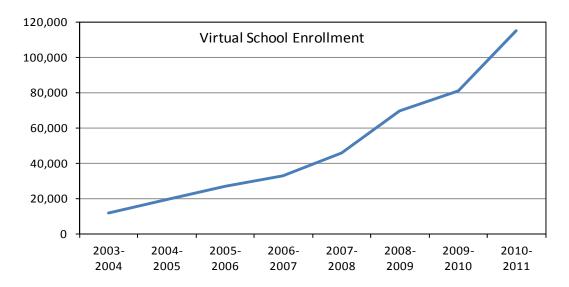


Figure 7. Number of Students Enrolled in EMO-Operated Virtual Schools

Number of EMOs by State

For-Profit

Figure 8 illustrates the distribution of for-profit EMOs by state. There are a total of 33 states that have for-profit EMOs. Michigan has the most for-profit EMOs, with a total of 43 companies that operate 1 or more public schools. Arizona is not far behind with 34 for-profit EMOs. Florida (18), Ohio (14), and Pennsylvania (10) also have a sizeable number of EMOs operating one or more schools. After these states, the numbers of companies per state drop off considerably. The remaining 28 states with EMOs typically have between 1 and 8 for-profit EMOs operating within their borders.

While Figure 8 displays the number of companies in existence, Figure 9 displays the number of schools operated by for-profit EMOs per state. Michigan—once again—stands out as an exceptional case, with 181 schools operated by for-profit EMOs. Florida is second, with 150. Ohio is third with 107 for-profit EMO-operated schools. Arizona's EMOs have fewer schools on average. Therefore, while Arizona had nearly as many companies as Michigan, the total number of schools operated by for-profit EMOs is only 102. California, Colorado, and Missouri, New York, and Pennsylvania, all with between 14 and 21 schools

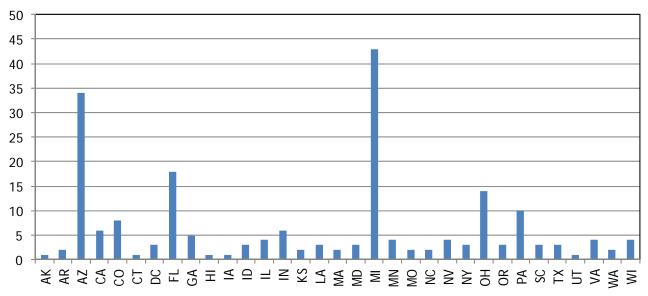


Figure 8. Number of For-Profit EMOs Operating by State, 2010-2011

operated by for-profit EMOs, round out the key states with for-profit EMO involvement. In the case of Pennsylvania, many of its EMO-operated schools are district (the School District of Philadelphia) rather than charter schools.

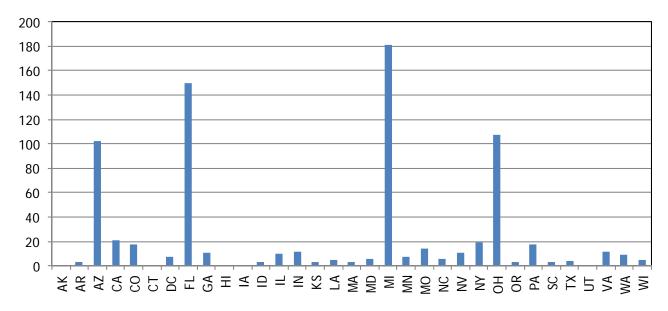


Figure 9. Number of Schools Operated by For-Profit EMOs by State, 2010-2011

Nonprofit

While Figure 10 displays the number of organizations in existence, Figure 11 displays the number of schools operated by nonprofit EMOs per state. Texas stands out, with 334 schools operated by nonprofit EMOs. California follows, with 258 schools operated by nonprofit EMOs. Arizona is a distant third, with 126 nonprofit EMO operated public schools. Illinois, Ohio, and New York, follow further behind, with 70, 70 and 68 schools, respectively managed by nonprofit EMOs. In terms of proportion of its charter schools

operated by nonprofit EMOs, Texas leads the way, followed by Illinois: Illinois has a smaller number of total charter schools than most states, but the proportion that are run by nonprofit EMOs is close to 60%.

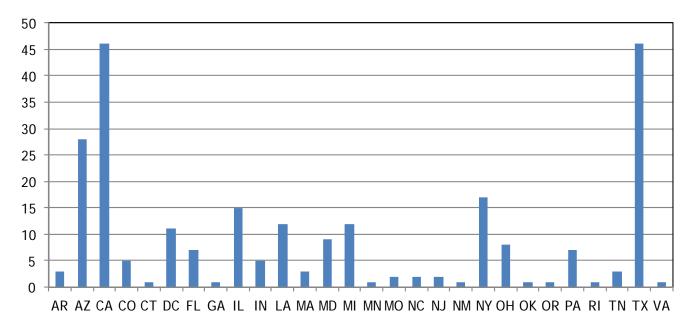


Figure 10. Number of Nonprofit EMOs Operating by State, 2010-2011

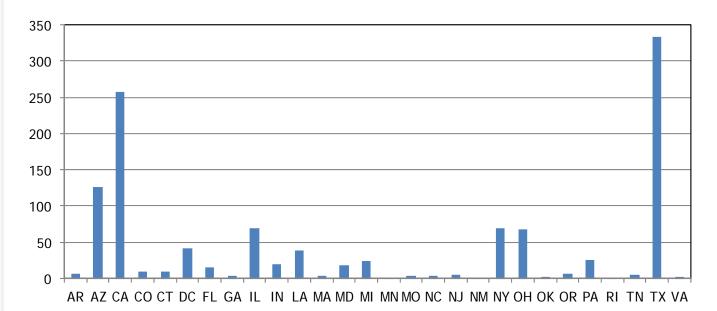


Figure 11. Number of Schools Operated by Nonprofit EMOs by State, 2010-2011

AYP Status/State School Performance Ratings

The current report is the second *Profiles* in which adequate yearly progress ratings and state-specific school performance ratings were included. This information was gathered using official state department of education sources. In some cases where data were not up to date or complete, however, we relied on the EMOs themselves to update this information.

While the AYP ratings provide an indicator of performance that can be applied across states, it is important to note that this is a relatively crude indicator of whether or not schools are meeting state standards. Those EMOs managing schools that target more disadvantaged populations are more likely to not make adequate yearly progress, while EMOs whose schools have college prep profiles or serve few disadvantaged students have a much better chance of making AYP. More specific results can often be obtained from state-specific assessment programs. As a point of comparison, it is estimated that only 52% of all public schools (district and charter schools) in the U.S. met AYP during the 2010-2011 school year.¹

For-Profit EMOs

We were able to gather Adequate Yearly Progress (AYP) ratings for 677 of the 758 schools managed by for-profit EMOs (89.3%). Of the schools for which we were able to gather data on AYP status, just under half (48.2%) made AYP, while 51.8% of the schools did not. When AYP status was separated by EMO size, a clear pattern emerged. Small-sized EMOs had a significantly higher proportion of schools making AYP (62.5%) than did either medium-sized EMOs (58.1%), or large EMOs (43.1%).

The AYP ratings for virtual schools managed by EMOs were substantially weaker than the ratings for the brick-and-mortar schools. While only 27.4% of the virtual schools met AYP, 51.4% of the brick-and-mortar schools met AYP. In the previous year, 30% of the virtual schools met AYP. The 46 district schools managed by for-profit EMOs had slightly lower performance ratings (47.8% met AYP) relative to the charter schools operated by EMOs (53.5% met AYP).

Figure 12 illustrates the proportion of schools meeting AYP for each of the medium- and large-sized for-profit EMOs. Among the large-sized EMOs, those companies with the lowest proportion of schools meeting AYP are White Hat Management (7%), Charter Schools USA (10%), Educational Services of America Inc. (10%), Connections Academy (27%), Academica (29%), and K12 Inc. (33%). The large EMOs with the highest proportion of schools meeting AYP include Constellation Schools (87%), CS Partners LLC (80%), National Heritage Academies (77%), and Victory Schools (69%).

¹Usher, A. (2011). *AYP Results for 2010-11*, Washington DC: Center for Education Policy. Retrieved December 16, 2011, fromhttp://www.cep-dc.org/cfcontent_file.cfm?Attachment=Usher_Report_AYP2010-2011_121511.pdf.

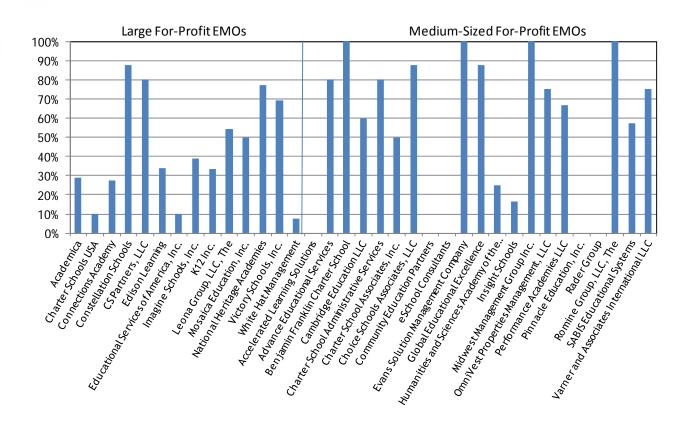


Figure 12. Percentage of Schools Operated by For-Profit EMOs Meeting AYP – Large and Medium-Sized

Nonprofit

Among the large nonprofit EMOs, four of them had 100% of their schools meet AYP: Cosmos Foundation Inc., IDEA Public Schools, Responsive Education Solutions, and Uplift Education. Two of the nonprofit EMOs, American Quality Schools and Nobel Network of Charter Schools, had none of their schools perform well enough to meet AYP. Four other nonprofit EMOs had 11% or fewer of their schools meet AYP. As Figure 13 depicts, the results for the large nonprofit EMOs varied considerably.

In addition to AYP, we have also reported data from state-specific school ratings in this year's *Profiles* report. These state ratings vary considerably from state to state. Most often the state rating systems involve a letter grade assigned to schools. Because of the wide range of ratings available from state to state, it was impossible to run descriptive statistics on this data. For each school listed under each profiled EMO, it is possible to see both AYP

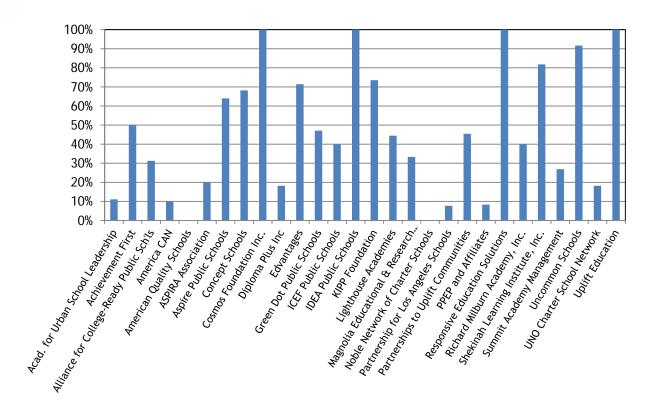


Figure 13. Percentage of Schools Operated by Nonprofit EMOs Meeting AYP – Large-Sized

status and, where available, state ratings (see Appendix B for a complete list of state rating sources). In terms of state-specific ratings, we were able to gather information on 619 of the 758 schools operated by for-profit EMOs (81.7%) and 647 of the 812 schools operated by nonprofit EMOs (82%).

Description of the Appendices

The appendices contain important information that will be helpful in using the *Profiles* report. Below is a list of appendices and a brief description of each:

- **Appendix A** contains definitions of terms and notes that will be helpful in understanding the company summaries and profiles.
- Appendix B contains notes on state-level resources.
- Appendix C contains notes on for-profit EMO responses.
- **Appendix D** contains notes on nonprofit EMO responses.
- **Appendix E** contains a list of companies that are no longer profiled and the reason(s) why.
- Appendix F contains the methods for gathering and reporting all EMO-related data.



LARGE FOR-PROFIT COMPANY SUMMARY

| Compony Nama | Company Location | Public Schools Managed | | | Enrollmont | States | Page | |
|--|---------------------|------------------------|----------|-------|------------|--|------|--|
| Company Name | Company Location | Charter | District | Total | Enrollment | States | Page | |
| Academica | Miami, FL | 56 | 0 | 56 | 23,424 | 2: FL, TX | 36 | |
| Charter Schools USA | Fort Lauderdale, FL | 22 | 0 | 22 | 17,696 | 1: FL | 39 | |
| Connections Academy | Baltimore, MD | 11 | 3 | 14 | 20,403 | 13: AZ, CA, CO, ID, IN, MI, MN, NV, OH, OR, PA, SC, WI | 40 | |
| Constellation Schools | Parma, OH | 18 | 0 | 18 | 3,925 | 1: OH | 41 | |
| CS Partners, LLC | Hartland, MI | 13 | 0 | 13 | 3,626 | 1: MI | 42 | |
| Edison Learning | New York, NY | 33 | 16 | 49 | 28,863 | 17: CA, CO, GA, IA, IL, IN, LA, MD, MN, MO, NV, NY, OH, PA, SC, VA, WI | 43 | |
| Educational Services of America, Inc. | Nashville, TN | 9 | 1 | 10 | 805 | 3: AZ, MI, NC | 46 | |
| Imagine Schools, Inc. | Arlington, VA | 83 | 0 | 83 | 38,656 | 13: AZ, CA, CO, DC, FL, GA, IN, MD, MI, MO, NV, OH, PA | 47 | |
| K12 Inc. | Herndon, VA | 37 | 12 | 49 | 65,396 | 23: AK, AR, AZ, CA, CO, DC, HI, ID, IL, IN, KS, MA, MI, MN, NV, OH, OR, PA, SC, TX, UT, WA, WI | 50 | |
| Leona Group, LLC, The | Phoenix, AZ | 61 | 0 | 61 | 17,947 | 5: AZ, FL, IN, MI, OH | 53 | |
| Mosaica Education, Inc. | New York, NY | 32 | 1 | 33 | 10,520 | 9: AZ, CA, CO, DC, GA, IL, MI, OH, PA | 56 | |
| National Heritage Academies | Grand Rapids, MI | 67 | 0 | 67 | 42,503 | 8: CO, GA, IN, LA, MI, NC, NY, OH | 57 | |
| Victory Schools, Inc. | New York, NY | 14 | 1 | 15 | 5,829 | 2: IL, NY | 60 | |
| White Hat Management | Akron, OH | 45 | 1 | 46 | 15,245 | 6: AZ, CO, FL, MI, OH, PA | 61 | |
| Total Large For-Profit EMOs: | 14 | 501 | 35 | 536 | 294,838 | 32 | | |

Summary of For-Profit EMOs Managing 10 or More Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

MEDIUM-SIZE FOR-PROFIT COMPANY SUMMARY

Summary of For-Profit EMOs Managing 4 to 9 Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

| Company Name | Company Location | Public Schools Managed | | | Enrollment | States | Page |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------|----------|-------|------------|---|------|
| | | Charter | District | Total | Emoliment | States | Page |
| Accelerated Learning Solutions | Miramar, FL | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1,628 | 1: FL | 65 |
| Advance Educational Services | Lansing, MI | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1,143 | 1: MI | 66 |
| Benjamin Franklin Charter School | Gilbert, AZ | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2,272 | 1: AZ | 67 |
| Cambridge Education LLC | Westwood, MA | 0 | 6 | 6 | 3,067 | 1: VA | 68 |
| Charter School Administrative Services | Oak Park, MI | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2,237 | 1: MI | 69 |
| Charter School Associates, Inc. | Sunrise, FL | 7 | 0 | 7 | 2,565 | 1: FL | 70 |
| Choice Schools Associates, LLC | Grand Rapids, MI | 8 | 0 | 8 | 2,565 | 1: MI | 71 |
| Community Education Partners | Nashville, TN | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1,638 | 2: FL, VA | 72 |
| eSchool Consultants | Columbus, OH | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2,022 | 1: OH | 73 |
| Evans Solution Management Company | Detroit, MI | 6 | 0 | 6 | 392 | 1: MI | 74 |
| Global Educational Excellence | Ann Arbor, MI | 9 | 0 | 9 | 3,003 | 2: MI, OH | 75 |
| Humanities and Sciences Academy of the United States, Inc. | Phoenix, Arizona | 4 | 0 | 4 | 645 | 1: AZ | 76 |
| Insight Schools | Portland, OR | 8 | 0 | 8 | 8,049 | 8: CA, CO, ID, KS, MN, OR, WA, WI | 77 |
| Midwest Management Group Inc. | Commerce Township, MI | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1,962 | 1: MI | 78 |
| OmniVest Properties Management, LLC | Newtown, PA | 8 | 0 | 8 | 3,843 | 1: PA | 79 |
| Performance Academies LLC | Columbus, Ohio | 4 | 0 | 4 | 664 | 2: FL, OH | 80 |
| Pinnacle Education, Inc. | Tempe, AZ | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1,016 | 1: AZ | 81 |
| Rader Group | Fort Walton Beach, FL | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1,247 | 1: FL | 82 |
| Romine Group, LLC, The | Utica, MI | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3,665 | 1: MI | 83 |
| SABIS Educational Systems, INC. | Eden Prairie, MN | 9 | 0 | 9 | 6,735 | 6: AZ, GA, LA, MA, MI, OH | 84 |
| Varner and Associates International LLC | Lathrup Village, MI | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2,727 | 1: MI | 85 |
| Total Medium-Size For-Profit EMOs: | 21 | 114 | 7 | 121 | 53,085 | 14 | |

| Compony Name | Company Logation | Public | : Schools Ma | naged | Envellment | Chataa | Daga |
|---|-----------------------|---------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------|------|
| Company Name | Company Location | Charter | District | Total | Enrollment | States | Page |
| 777 Educational Management Company | Detroit, MI | 2 | 0 | 2 | 195 | 1: MI | 87 |
| A Childs View School Inc. | Tucson, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 63 | 1: AZ | 87 |
| Academic Leadership Services, L.P. | Pittsburgh, PA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 263 | 1: PA | 88 |
| Accelerated Learning Center, Inc. | Phoenix, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 225 | 1: AZ | 88 |
| ACH of America, LLC | Altamonte Springs, FL | 3 | 0 | 3 | 380 | 1: FL | 89 |
| Allen-Cochran Enterprises | Chandler, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 327 | 1: AZ | 89 |
| Altair Learning Management | Columbus, OH | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8,361 | 1: OH | 90 |
| American Basic Schools, LLC | Mesa, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 861 | 1: AZ | 90 |
| American Institutional Management Services | Dearborn, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 501 | 1: MI | 91 |
| Bardwell Group | Redford, MI | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,124 | 1: MI | 91 |
| Black Star Educational Management | Detroit, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 228 | 1: MI | 92 |
| Bright Beginnings School, Inc. | Chandler, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 433 | 1: AZ | 92 |
| Bright Horizons Family Solutions LLC | Watertown, MA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 505 | 1: FL | 93 |
| Carter, Reddy and Associates | Southfield, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 265 | 1: AR | 93 |
| Champion Schools, Inc. | Phoenix, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 266 | 1: AZ | 94 |
| Charter School Management Inc. | Chester, PA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2,734 | 1: PA | 94 |
| Compass High School, Inc. | Tucson, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 481 | 1: AZ | 95 |
| Connections Between Cultures, Inc. | Wichita Falls, TX | 1 | 0 | 1 | 187 | 1: TX | 95 |
| Cornerstone Charter School, Inc. | Phoenix, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 166 | 1: AZ | 96 |
| Country Gardens Educational Services, LLC | Laveen, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 390 | 1: AZ | 96 |
| Desert Springs Academy | Tucson, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 143 | 1: AZ | 97 |
| East Valley Academy | Mesa, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 151 | 1: AZ | 97 |
| Eastpointe High School, Inc. | Tucson, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 189 | 1: AZ | 98 |
| EdFutures, Inc. | Carlsbad, CA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 201 | 1: FL | 98 |
| Edtec Central, LLC | Ferndale, MI | 3 | 0 | 3 | 481 | 1: MI | 99 |
| Education Associates | Holland, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 847 | 1: MI | 99 |
| Education Management and Networks | Warren, MI | 3 | 0 | 3 | 626 | 1: MI | 100 |
| Educational Impact, Inc. | Tucson, AZ | 2 | 0 | 2 | 166 | 1: AZ | 100 |
| Educators' Management Group | Palm Bay, FL | 2 | 0 | 2 | 368 | 1: FL | 101 |
| Eduprize Schools, LLC | Queen Creek, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,197 | 1: AZ | 101 |
| GAR, LLC | Tempe, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 127 | 1: AZ | 102 |
| Global Partnership Schools, Inc | New York, NY | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2,035 | 2: CT, MD | 102 |
| Hamadeh Educational Services, Inc. | Dearborn, MI | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2,183 | 1: MI | 103 |

SMALL FOR-PROFIT COMPANY SUMMARY

Summary of For-Profit EMOs Managing 1 to 3 Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

| Company Name | Company Location | Public Charter | Schools Ma District | naged Total | Enrollment | States | Page |
|---|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------|------------|--------|------|
| Hanley-Harper Group, Inc | Harper Woods, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 88 | 1: MI | 103 |
| Helicon Associates | Trenton, MI | 3 | 0 | 3 | 732 | 1: MI | 104 |
| Heritage Academy, Inc. | Mesa, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 571 | 1: AZ | 104 |
| Innovative Teaching Solutions | Southfield, MI | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,972 | 1: MI | 105 |
| Lakeshore Educational Management, Inc. | Charlevoix, MI | 3 | 0 | 3 | 654 | 1: MI | 105 |
| Legacy Traditional Charter School | Maricopa, AZ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2,339 | 1: AZ | 106 |
| LLL Licensing, Inc. | Pinellas Park, FL | 2 | 0 | 2 | 205 | 1: FL | 106 |
| MJ Management Services Inc | Trenton, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 269 | 1: MI | 107 |
| Montessori Charter School of Flagstaff, Inc. | Flagstaff, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 281 | 1: AZ | 107 |
| Montessori Schoolhouse of Tucson, Inc. | Tucson, AZ | 2 | 0 | 2 | 91 | 1: AZ | 108 |
| NetPrep, LLC | Detroit, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100 | 1: MI | 108 |
| Newpoint Education Partners | Panama City, FL | 3 | 0 | 3 | 613 | 1: FL | 109 |
| O.P. Twelve, Inc. | Clinton Twp, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 212 | 1: MI | 109 |
| Peak Performance | Detroit, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 94 | 1: MI | 110 |
| Pearson Education | Upper Saddle River, NJ | 0 | 2 | 2 | 403 | 1: VA | 110 |
| Prep Net LLC | Grand Rapids, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 320 | 1: MI | 111 |
| Rose Management Group | Tucson, AZ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,042 | 1: AZ | 111 |
| Schoolhouse Services and Staffing, Inc. | Detroit, MI | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,153 | 1: MI | 112 |
| Self Development Charter School | Mesa, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 357 | 1: AZ | 112 |
| Smart Schools Management | Traverse City, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,159 | 1: MI | 113 |
| Solid Rock Management Company | Detroit, MI | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,231 | 1: MI | 113 |
| Southern Arizona Community Academy, Inc. | Tucson, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 193 | 1: AZ | 114 |
| Summit Management Consulting | Kimball, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 955 | 1: MI | 114 |
| Superior Management Corporation | Clearwater, FL | 3 | 0 | 3 | 894 | 1: FL | 115 |
| Synergy Training Solutions | St. Clair Shores, MI | 2 | 0 | 2 | 230 | 1: MI | 115 |
| TAG Elementary, Inc. | Tucson, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 240 | 1: AZ | 116 |
| Technical Academy Group LLC | Dearborn, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,242 | 1: MI | 116 |
| Three Cord Inc. | York, PA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 522 | 1: PA | 117 |
| Transitions Consultants LLC | Southfield, MI | 2 | 0 | 2 | 742 | 1: MI | 117 |
| Visions Education Development Consortium LLC | Southfield, MI | 2 | 0 | 2 | 925 | 1: MI | 118 |
| Youth and Family Centered Services | Austin, TX | 1 | 0 | 1 | 87 | 1: FL | 118 |
| Total Small For-Profit EMOs: | 64 | 97 | 4 | 101 | 46,585 | 10 | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Total For-Profit EMOs: | 99 | 712 | 46 | 758 | 394,508 | 33 | |

LARGE NONPROFIT COMPANY SUMMARY

Public Schools Managed Company Name Company Location Enrollment States Page Charter District Total Academy for Urban School Chicago, IL 0 19 19 9,843 1: IL 120 Leadership Achievement First New Haven, CT 20 0 20 5,293 2: CT, NY 121 Alliance for College-Ready Los Angeles, CA 18 0 18 6.873 1: CA 122 Public Schools America CAN Dallas, TX 10 0 10 3,736 1: TX 123 **American Quality Schools** Chicago, IL 13 0 13 7,576 2: IL, IN 124 **ASPIRA Association** Washington, DC 10 0 10 4.642 3: FL, IL, PA 125 Aspire Public Schools Oakland, CA 30 0 30 9,816 1: CA 126 **Concept Schools** Des Plaines, IL 25 0 25 8.384 6: IL, IL , IN, MI, MO, OH 127 **Cosmos Foundation Inc.** Houston, TX 33 0 33 16,711 1: TX 128 **Diploma Plus Inc** 6: CA, MA, MD, NY, RI, TN Boston, MA 6 10 16 3,210 129 Edvantages Columbus, OH 10 0 10 2,132 1: OH 130 **Green Dot Public Schools** 0 8,943 2: CA, NY Los Angeles, CA 18 18 131 **ICEF Public Schools** Los Angeles, CA 15 0 15 4,473 1: CA 132 **IDEA Public Schools** Weslaco, TX 0 16 6,855 1: TX 133 16 22: AR, CA, CO, DC, FL, GA, IL, IL , IN, LA, MA, MD, **KIPP Foundation** 0 San Francisco, CA 102 102 28,261 134 MN, MO, NC, NJ, NY, OH, OK, PA, TN, TX 0 5: AR, DC, IL, IN, NY Lighthouse Academies Framington, MA 12 12 4,469 138 Magnolia Educational & Westminster, CA 13 0 13 2,616 1: CA 139 **Research Foundation** Noble Network of Charter 10 0 10 5,330 1: IL 140 Chicago, IL Schools Partnership for Los Angeles 21 Los Angeles, CA 0 21 18,815 1: CA 141 Schools **Partnerships to Uplift** Burbank, CA 0 2: CA, MI 13 13 3,933 142 Communities **PPEP and Affiliates** Tucson, AZ 12 0 12 5,554 1: AZ 143 **Responsive Education** Lewisville, TX 38 0 38 7.324 1: TX 144 Solutions Richard Milburn Academy, Inc. Woodbridge, VA 0 2.518 2: FL. TX 13 13 145 Shekinah Learning Institute, Converse, TX 15 0 15 1,989 1: TX 146 Inc. Summit Academy Akron, OH 26 0 26 2,186 1: OH 147 Management **Uncommon Schools** New York, NY 0 16 16 5,568 3: MA, NJ, NY 148 UNO Charter School Network Chicago, IL 13 0 13 5,404 2: IL, LA 149 0 **Uplift Education** Irving, TX 17 17 4,681 1: TX 150 **Total Large** 28 524 50 574 197,135 26 Nonprofit EMOs:

Summary of Nonprofit EMOs Managing 10 or More Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

MEDIUM-SIZE NONPROFIT COMPANY SUMMARY

Summary of Nonprofit EMOs Managing 4 to 9 Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

| | • | Public | c Schools Ma | naged | | | |
|---|-----------------------|---------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------|------|
| Company Name | Company Location | Charter | District | Total | Enrollment | States | Page |
| Advance Baton Rouge, Inc. | Baton Rouge, LA | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1,616 | 1: LA | 152 |
| Algiers Charter School Association | New Orleans, LA | 9 | 0 | 9 | 4,014 | 1: LA | 153 |
| Baltimore Curriculum Project | Baltimore, MD | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2,054 | 1: MD | 154 |
| Breakthrough Charter Schools | Cleveland, OH | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,331 | 1: OH | 155 |
| California Montessori Project | Carmichael, CA | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,658 | 1: CA | 156 |
| Camino Nuevo Charter Academy | Los Angeles, CA | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,916 | 1: CA | 157 |
| Career Success Schools | Phoenix, AZ | 7 | 0 | 7 | 1,148 | 1: AZ | 158 |
| Celerity Educational Group | Los Angeles, CA | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,575 | 1: CA | 159 |
| Center City Public Charter School | Washington, DC | 6 | 6 0 | | 659 | 1: DC | 160 |
| Center for Academic Success, Inc. | Sierra Vista, AZ | 5 | 5 0 | | 982 | 1: AZ | 161 |
| Choice Education and Development Corporation | Mesa, AZ | 9 | 0 | 9 | 1,771 | 1: AZ | 162 |
| Daisy Education Corporation | Tucson, AZ | 7 | 0 | 7 | 2,227 | 1: AZ | 163 |
| EdKey | Mesa, AZ | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1,322 | 1: AZ | 164 |
| Educational Leadership, Inc. | Houson, TX | 7 | 0 | 7 | 3,867 | 1: TX | 165 |
| Educational Resource Center, Inc. | San Antonio, TX | 6 | 1 | 7 | 746 | 1: TX | 166 |
| Envision Schools | Oakland, CA | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,287 | 1: CA | 167 |
| Excel Academy | East Boston, MA | 4 | 0 | 4 | 487 | 1: TX | 168 |
| Expectations of Educational Excellence | Los Angeles, CA | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1,385 | 1: CA | 169 |
| Faith Family Kids, Inc. | DeSoto, TX | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1,551 | 1: TX | 170 |
| Friends of Bedford | Washington, DC | 0 | 5 | 5 | 3,014 | 2: DC, NY | 171 |
| Friendship Public Charter School | Washington DC, | 7 | 1 | 8 | 3,390 | 2: DC, MD | 172 |
| Gateway Community Charters | McClellan, CA | 6 | 0 | 6 | 3,459 | 1: CA | 173 |
| GEO Foundation | Indianapolis, Indiana | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,280 | 2: CO, IN | 174 |
| Great Hearts Academies | Phoenix, AZ | 8 | 0 | 8 | 2,974 | 1: AZ | 175 |
| High Tech High | San Diego, CA | 8 | 0 | 8 | 3,457 | 1: CA | 176 |
| Honors Academy | Farmers Branch, TX | 8 | 0 | 8 | 1,216 | 2: NC, TX | 177 |
| Institute of Management and Resources, Inc. | Dayton, OH | 4 | 0 | 4 | 991 | 1: OH | 178 |
| Jubilee Academic Center, Inc. | San Antonio, TX | 5 | 0 | 5 | 916 | 1: TX | 179 |
| King/Chavez Public Schools | San Diego, CA | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1,661 | 1: CA | 180 |
| Kingman Academy Of Learning | Kingman, AZ | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,466 | 1: AZ | 181 |
| LEAD Charter Schools | Gilbert, AZ | 5 | 0 | 5 | 872 | 1: AZ | 182 |

| Company Name | Company Location | Public | Schools Ma District | naged Total | Enrollment | States | Page |
|--|-------------------|--------|------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------|------|
| Leadership Public Schools | Oakland, CA | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,426 | 1: CA | 183 |
| Learning Matters Educational Group | Glendale, AZ | 8 | 0 | 8 | 1,357 | 2: AZ, CA | 184 |
| Life School | Lancaster, TX | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3,705 | 1: TX | 185 |
| Mastery Charter Schools | Philadelphia, PA | 7 | 0 | 7 | 4,193 | 1: PA | 186 |
| Mastery Learning Institute | Portland, OR | 6 | 0 | 6 | 968 | 1: OR | 187 |
| Neighborhood Centers Inc. | Bellaire, TX | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1,752 | 1: TX | 188 |
| New America Schools | Denver, CO | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,510 | 2: CO, NM | 189 |
| New Urban Learning | Detroit, MI | 6 | 0 | 6 | 2,947 | 1: MI | 190 |
| Omega Schools | Glendale, AZ | 6 | 0 | 6 | 437 | 1: AZ | 191 |
| One Stop Multiservice Charter School | Edinburg, TX | 6 | 0 6 | | 662 | 1: TX | 192 |
| Options for Youth Inc | Hesperia, CA | 7 | 0 | 7 | 8,308 | 1: CA | 193 |
| Orenda Education | Georgetown, TX | 4 | 1 | 5 | 395 | 1: TX | 194 |
| Perspectives Charter Schools | Chicago, IL | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2,225 | 1: IL | 195 |
| Propel Schools | Pittsburgh, PA | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,720 | 1: PA | 196 |
| Raul Yzaguirre School for Success | Houston, TX | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,252 | 1: TX | 197 |
| Riverwalk Education Foundation, Inc. | San Antonio, TX | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1,487 | 1: TX | 198 |
| Rylie Family Faith Academy | Dallas, TX | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3,415 | 1: TX | 199 |
| Salvaging Teens at Risk, Inc. | Little Elm, TX | 5 | 0 | 5 | 666 | 1: TX | 200 |
| School of Excellence in Education | San Antonio, TX | 7 | 0 | 7 | 1,543 | 1: TX | 201 |
| Skyline Schools, Inc. | Peoria, AZ | 5 | 0 | 5 | 557 | 1: AZ | 202 |
| Southwest Winners Foundation, Inc. | San Antonio, TX | 4 | 0 | 4 | 772 | 1: TX | 203 |
| Student Alternatives Program Inc. | San Antonio, TX | 8 | 1 | 9 | 1,573 | 1: TX | 204 |
| Success Charter Network | New York, NY | 7 | 0 | 7 | 2,385 | 1: NY | 205 |
| Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies | Port Arthur, TX - | 4 | 0 | 4 | 493 | 1: TX | 206 |
| The Charter Foundation, Inc. | Tucson, AZ | 4 | 0 | 4 | 778 | 1: AZ | 207 |
| The Community Academy Public Charter School | Washington, DC | 6 | 0 | 6 | 655 | 1: DC | 208 |
| Trinity Charter Schools | Austin, TX, | 5 | 0 | 5 | 298 | 1: TX | 209 |
| Tucson International Academy, Inc. | Tucson, AZ | 4 | 0 | 4 | 366 | 1: AZ | 210 |
| Universal Companies, Inc. | Philadelphia, PA | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2,064 | 1: PA | 211 |
| Winfree Academy Charter Schools | Irving, TX | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1,586 | 1: TX | 212 |
| YES Prep Public Schools | Houston, TX | 8 | 0 | 8 | 4,286 | 1: TX | 213 |
| Total Medium Nonprofit EMOs: | 62 | 335 | 12 | 347 | 112,073 | 16 | |

| Company Name | Company Location | Public | Schools Ma | naged | Enrollment | States | Page |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|------------|-------|------------|--------|------|
| Company Name | Company Location | Charter | District | Total | Enroiment | States | Page |
| 100 Black Men Capitol Charter Initiative | Baton Rouge, LA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 318 | 1: LA | 215 |
| Academies of Excellence, Inc. | Bunnell, FL | 2 | 0 | 2 | 492 | 1: FL | 215 |
| Academy of Excellence, Inc. | Phoenix, AZ | 2 | 0 | 2 | 164 | 1: AZ | 216 |
| Academy of Tucson Inc. | Tucson, AZ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 674 | 1: AZ | 216 |
| Advocacy for the Arts and Technology in New Orleans, Inc | New Orleans, LA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 223 | 1: LA | 217 |
| Albert Einstein Academy | San Diego, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 761 | 1: CA | 217 |
| Allsport Enterprises, Inc | Tucson, AZ | 1 | 0 | 1 | 53 | 1: AZ | 218 |
| American Indian Public Charter School | Oakland CA | 3 | 0 | 3 | 493 | 1: CA | 218 |
| Arizona Academy of Leadership, Inc. | Tucson, AZ | 2 | 0 | 2 | 315 | 1: AZ | 219 |
| Arizona Agribusiness and Equine Center, Inc. | Phoenix, AZ 3 0 3 | | 3 | 786 | 1: AZ | 219 | |
| Arizona Community Development Corporation | Tucson, AZ | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,480 | 1: AZ | 220 |
| Ascend Learning, Inc | Brooklyn, NY | Brooklyn, NY 3 0 3 | | 3 | 1,003 | 1: NY | 220 |
| Association for Development of Academic Excellence | Houston, TX | 3 | 0 3 | | 799 | 1: TX | 221 |
| BASIS School, Inc. | Scottsdale, AZ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,863 | 1: AZ | 221 |
| Bay Area Charter School, Inc. | League City, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 367 | 1: TX | 222 |
| Beacon Education Network | Watshonville, CA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 246 | 1: CA | 222 |
| Beginning with Children Foundation | New York, NY | 2 | 0 | 2 | 748 | 1: NY | 223 |
| Believe High School Network | Brooklyn, NY | 2 | 0 | 2 | 400 | 1: NY | 223 |
| Betty Shabazz International Charter School | Chicago, IL | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,012 | 1: IL | 224 |
| Blueprint Education | Glendale, AZ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 279 | 1: AZ | 224 |
| Bright Star Schools | Los Angeles, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 751 | 1: CA | 225 |
| Brighter Choice Charter Schools | Albany, NY | 2 | 0 | 2 | 467 | 1: NY | 225 |
| Buckeye On-line School for Success | East Liverpool, OH | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1,624 | 1: OH | 226 |
| CAFA, Inc. | Gilbert, AZ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 603 | 1: AZ | 226 |
| Calvin Nelms Charter Schools | Katy, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 260 | 1: TX | 227 |
| Catalyst Schools | Chicago, IL | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,008 | 1: IL | 227 |
| César Chávez Public Charter Schools | Washington, DC | 3 | 0 | 3 | 703 | 1: DC | 228 |
| Cesar Chavez School Network | Pueblo, CO | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,642 | 1: CO | 228 |
| City Neighbors, Inc | Baltimore, MD | 3 | 0 | 3 | 344 | 1: MD | 229 |
| Civicorps Schools | Oakland, CA | 3 | 0 | 3 | 257 | 1: CA | 229 |
| Civitas Schools | Chicago, IL | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2,148 | 1: IL | 230 |
| Community & Economic Development Organization of Gadsden County, Inc. | Quincy, FL | 1 | 0 | 1 | 284 | 1: FL | 230 |
| Community Learning Center Schools Inc | Alameda, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 613 | 1: CA | 231 |
| CORE (Community Options for Resources in Education) | Marysville, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 753 | 1: CA | 231 |
| Creative Urban Education Inc | Detroit MI | | | | E74 | 1. 14 | 222 |

Detroit, MI

1

0

1

574

1: MI

SMALL NONPROFIT COMPANY SUMMARY

Summary of Nonprofit EMOs Managing 1 to 3 Schools, Listed Alphabetically by Company Name

Creative Urban Education, Inc.

232

| Company Name | Company Location | Public Charter | Schools Ma District | naged Total | Enrollment | States | Page |
|--|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------|------------|--------|------|
| DC Prep | Washington, DC | 3 | 0 | 3 | 486 | 1: DC | 232 |
| Democracy Prep Public Schools | New York, NY | 1 | 0 | 1 | 583 | 1: NY | 233 |
| Democratic Schools Research Incorporated | Bryan, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 411 | 1: TX | 233 |
| Democratic Schools Research Institute | San Antonio, TX | 2 | 0 | 2 | 396 | 1: TX | 234 |
| East Baltimore Development Corporation | Baltimore MD | 0 | 1 | 1 | 131 | 1: MD | 234 |
| East Waco Innovative School Development, Inc. | Waco, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 387 | 1: TX | 235 |
| Edsys, Inc. | Pittsburgh, PA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 574 | 1: PA | 235 |
| Education for Change | Oakland, CA | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,169 | 1: CA | 236 |
| EightCAP Inc. | Greenville, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 180 | 1: MI | 236 |
| Environmental Charter Schools | Lawndale, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 587 | 1: CA | 237 |
| Envision Schools Colorado | Denver, CO - 1 0 1 | | 357 | 1: CO | 237 | | |
| Espiritu Community Development Corporation | Phoenix, AZ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 729 | 1: AZ | 238 |
| eStem Public Charter Schools, Inc. | Little Rock, AR | 3 | 0 | 3 | 931 | 1: AR | 238 |
| Explore Schools, Inc | Brooklyn, NY | 2 | 0 | 2 | 632 | 1: NY | 239 |
| FirstLine Schools, Inc | New Orleans, LA | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,205 | 1: LA | 239 |
| Five Key Charter Schools, Inc. | San Francisco, CA | 3 | 0 | 3 | 642 | 1: CA | 240 |
| Foundation for Behavioral Resources | Augusta, MI | 2 | 0 | 2 | 449 | 1: MI | 240 |
| Galapagos Charter | Chicago, IL | 2 | 0 | 2 | 563 | 1: IL | 241 |
| Golden Rule Schools Inc. | Dallas, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 864 | 1: TX | 241 |
| Golden Valley Charter Schools Inc | Ventura, CA | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,003 | 1: CA | 242 |
| Gulf Coast Council of Laraza, Inc. | Corpus Christi, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 260 | 1: TX | 242 |
| Harlem Village Academies | New York, NY | 2 | 0 | 2 | 578 | 1: NY | 243 |
| High Desert Partnership in Academic Excellence | Apple Valley, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,800 | 1: CA | 243 |
| Hyde Leadership Schools | Washington, DC | 2 | 0 | 2 | 849 | 1: NY | 244 |
| Innovative Education Management, Inc. | Placerville, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3,697 | 1: CA | 244 |
| ISUS International | Dayton, OH | 3 | 0 | 3 | 157 | 1: OH | 245 |
| L. Lowell Byrd Memorial Education and Community Dev. Cor. | Missouri City, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 387 | 1: TX | 245 |
| Lagniappe Academies of New Orleans | New Orleans, LA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 61 | 1: LA | 246 |
| Living Classrooms Foundation | Baltimore, MD | 1 | 1 | 2 | 464 | 1: MD | 246 |
| Metro Charter Academy | Arlington, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 376 | 1: TX | 247 |
| Midland Charter Initiative | Midland, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 250 | 1: MI | 247 |
| Nataki Talibah Schoolhouse | Detroit, MI | 1 | 0 | 1 | 446 | 1: MI | 248 |
| National University Charter Academy | La Jolla, CA | 3 | 0 | 3 | 560 | 1: CA | 248 |
| New City Public Schools | Long Beach, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 604 | 1: CA | 249 |
| New Frontiers Charter School, Inc. | San Antonio, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 616 | 1: TX | 249 |
| New Visions Academy, Inc. | Cottonwood, AZ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 97 | 1: AZ | 250 |

| Company Name | Company Location | Public Charter | Schools Ma District | naged Total | Enrollment | States | Page |
|---|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------|------|
| NOLA 180 | New Orleans, LA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 597 | 1: LA | 250 |
| Panola Charter School | Carthage, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 157 | 1: TX | 251 |
| Para Los Ninos | Los Angeles, CA | 3 | 0 | 3 | 743 | 1: CA | 251 |
| Pelican Educational Foundation | New Orleans, LA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,038 | 1: LA | 252 |
| Pointe Educational Services | Glendale, AZ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,445 | 1: AZ | 252 |
| Por Vida, Inc. | San Antonio, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 344 | 1: TX | 253 |
| Public Preparatory Network, Inc | New York, NY | 1 | 0 | 1 | 202 | 1: NY | 253 |
| Quest, Inc | Orlando, FL | 1 | 0 | 1 | 52 | 1: FL | 254 |
| REAL Journey Academies | San Bernardino, CA | 1 | 0 | 1 | 252 | 1: CA | 254 |
| ReNew Schools Inc | New Orleans, LA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,218 | 1: LA | 255 |
| Roads Education Organization | Chico, CA | 3 | 0 | 3 | 72 | 1: CA | 255 |
| Rocketship Education | Palo Alto, CA | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,346 | 1: CA | 256 |
| Scholar Academies | Philadelphia PA | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,369 | 2: DC, PA | 256 |
| See Forever Foundation | Washington, DC | 3 | 0 | 3 | 270 | 1: DC | 257 |
| Semillas Sociedad Civil | Los Angeles, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 476 | 1: CA | 257 |
| South Texas Education Technologies, Inc. | Weslaco, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 770 | 1: TX | 258 |
| St. HOPE Public Schools | Sacramento, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,341 | 1: CA | 258 |
| StarShine Academy | Phoenix, AZ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 219 | 1: AZ | 259 |
| SVRC Industries, Inc. | Saginaw, MI | 2 | 0 | 2 | 232 | 1: MI | 259 |
| Talent Development of John Hopkins University | Baltimore, MD | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2,170 | 2: MD, VA | 260 |
| TechEdventures | Lauderdale Lakes, FL | 2 | 0 | 2 | 619 | 1: FL | 260 |
| Texas Boys Choir | Fort Worth, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 634 | 1: TX | 261 |
| The Accelerated School | Los Angeles, CA | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,332 | 1: CA | 261 |
| The Choice Foundation | New Orleans, LA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1,194 | 1: LA | 262 |
| The Edge School Inc. | Tucson, AZ | 3 | 0 | 3 | 244 | 1: AZ | 262 |
| The Influence 1 Foundation | Memphis, TN | 2 | 0 | 2 | 484 | 1: TN | 263 |
| The Learner-Centered School, Inc. | Antioch, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 353 | 1: CA | 263 |
| The Rocklin Academy | Rocklin, CA | 3 | 0 | 3 | 785 | 1: CA | 264 |
| The SEED Foundation | Washington, DC | 1 | 1 | 2 | 370 | 2: DC, MD | 264 |
| Three Pillars ESP | Detroit, MI | 2 | 0 | 2 | 883 | 1: MI | 265 |
| Tracy Learning Center | Tracy, CA | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,107 | 1: CA | 265 |
| Two Dimensions Preparatory Academy, Inc. | Houston, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 536 | 1: TX | 266 |
| Value Schools | Los Angeles, CA | 2 | 0 | 2 | 834 | 1: CA | 266 |
| Varnett Schools, Inc. | Houston, TX | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1,667 | 1: TX | 267 |
| Woodbridge Management & Education Services | Big Rapids, MI | 3 | 0 | 3 | 905 | 1: MI | 267 |
| Youth Visions Solutions | Detroit, MI | 3 | 0 | 3 | 744 | 1: MI | 268 |
| Total Small Nonprofit EMOs: | 107 | 243 | 6 | 249 | 74,992 | 16 | |
| Total Nonprofit EMOs: | 197 | 1102 | 68 | 1170 | 384,200 | 29 | |

Large For-Profit Education Management Organizations

Sorted in Alphabetical Order

Academica

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address 6340 Sunset Drive Miami, FL 33143 | Telephone a Phone Fax | and Fax 305-669-2906 305-669-4390 | Website and e-ma www.academicascho through website | | Y | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|--|-------|--------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Ben Gamla Charter Schoo | 1 | | Hollywood | FL | 2007 | 574 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | A |
| Ben Gamla South Broward | | | Sunrise | FL | 2007 | 225 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | No | c |
| Brooks Academy of Science | | | San Antonio | ТХ | 2005 | 638 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academically acceptable |
| City of Hialeah Educationa | | | Hialeah | FL | 2008 | 330 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| Doral Academy Charter Hi | | | Doral | FL | 2000 | 986 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | |
| Doral Academy Charter Mi | 0 | | Miami | FL | 2003 | 1000 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | А |
| Doral Academy Elementar | | | Doral | FL | 1999 | 771 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| Doral Performing Arts and | • | yme | Doral | FL | 2005 | 92 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No | No | A |
| Excelsior Language Acade | | <i>,</i> | Hialeah | FL | 2008 | 584 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | В |
| Integrated Science and As | • | 1 | South Miami | FL | 2009 | 25 | 1 | 1 | CHARTER | No | | |
| International Studies Char | , | | Miami | FL | 2004 | 357 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| International Studies Char | U | | Miami | FL | 2009 | 184 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | А |
| Mater Academy | | | Hialeah Gardens | FL | 1997 | 738 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | | 1 |
| Mater Academy Charter Hi | iah | | Hialeah Gardens | FL | 2002 | 1461 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Mater Academy Charter M | - | | Hialeah Gardens | FL | 2003 | 1322 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | А |
| Mater Academy East Char | | | Miami | FL | 2002 | 545 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | А |
| Mater Academy East Char | | | Miami | FL | 2007 | 248 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Mater Academy High Scho | 0 | udies | Miami | FL | 2008 | 60 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Mater Academy Lakes Hig | | | Hialeah | FL | 2006 | 595 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Mater Academy Lakes Mid | | | Hialeah | FL | 2006 | 524 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | А |
| Mater Academy Middle Sc | | Studies | Miami | FL | 2008 | 111 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | А |
| Mater Academy of Internat | | | Miami | FL | 2008 | 382 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | С |
| Mater East Academy Midd | | | Miami | FL | 2005 | 328 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | С |
| Mater Gardens Academy | | | Hialeah | FL | 2006 | 547 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | A |
| Mater Gardens Academy | Middle School | | Hialeah | FL | 2003 | 91 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | В |
| Mater Performing Arts & E | | v | Hialeah Gardens | FL | 2005 | 177 | 9 | 10 | CHARTER | No | Yes | А |
| Miami Children's Museum | | | Miami | FL | 2004 | 243 | k | 4 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Palm Bay Municipal Charte | | | Palm Bay | FL | 2009 | 43 | 9 | 10 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Pinecrest Academy (South | • | | Miami | FL | 2006 | 750 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | А |
| Pinecrest Academy Charte | | | Miami | FL | 2008 | 159 | 9 | 10 | CHARTER | No | No | В |
| Pinecrest Academy Charte | • | | Miami | FL | 2003 | 826 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | А |
| Pinecrest Preparatory Aca | | | Miami | FL | 2001 | 650 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | А |
| Somerset (City) Arts Acade | | | Homestead | FL | 2008 | 210 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | А |
| Somerset Academy | | | Pembroke Pines | FL | 2000 | 862 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | А |
| Somerset Academy (Coun | try Palms) | | Miami | FL | 2008 | 9 | 6 | 6 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Somerset Academy (Silver | • | | Homestead | FL | 2007 | 953 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | В |
| Somerset Academy Charte | | | Miami | FL | 2004 | 527 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | А |

Academica

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address 6340 Sunset Drive Miami, FL 33143 | Telephone a Phone Fax | nd Fax 305-669-2906 305-669-4390 | Website and e-ma www.academicascho through website | | | Year Founded 1999 | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|--|--|-------|--------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|---------|---------|----------|--------------|
| | | | | | | 2010 | Grade Leve | ls Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Somerset Academy Charte | er Elementary School | | Homestead | FL | 2009 | 292 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | А |
| Somerset Academy Charte | er High | | Pembroke Pines | FL | 2002 | 712 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Somerset Academy Charte | er High School Dade | | Homestead | FL | 2004 | 289 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Somerset Academy Charte | er Middle School | | Miami | FL | 2008 | 105 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Somerset Academy Charte | er Middle School ' | | Homestead | FL | 2008 | 105 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | А |
| Somerset Academy Charte | er Middle School Dade | | Miami | FL | 2004 | 174 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | А |
| Somerset Academy Charte | er Middle School South | n Miami | South Miami | FL | 2009 | 74 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| omerset Academy Davie | Charter | | Davie | FL | 2003 | 140 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| Somerset Academy East F | Preparatory | | Miramar | FL | 2009 | 236 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | A |
| Somerset Academy Eleme | ntary (Miramar Campu | is) | Miramar | FL | 2006 | 693 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| Somerset Academy Eleme | ntary School South Mi | ami | South Miami | FL | 2009 | 426 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| Somerset Academy Middle | e (Miramar Campus) | | Miramar | FL | 2006 | 395 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| Somerset Academy Middle | e School | | Pembroke Pines | FL | 2000 | 802 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | А |
| Somerset Academy South | Campus High School | | Homestead | FL | 1997 | 17 | 10 | 11 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Somerset Academy Wiltor | Manors (Somerset Ad | ademy Village) | Wilton Manors | FL | 2010 | 305 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Somerset Academy Wiltor | Manors Middle (Som | erset Academy Village) | Wilton Manors | FL | 2010 | 99 | 6 | 7 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Somerset Arts Conservato | ry | | Pembroke Pines | FL | 2006 | 78 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| omerset Neighborhood S | chool | | Wilton Manors | FL | 1997 | 77 | k | k | CHARTER | No | | |
| The Theodore R. and The | lma A. Gibson Charter | School | Miami | FL | 2003 | 278 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | D |

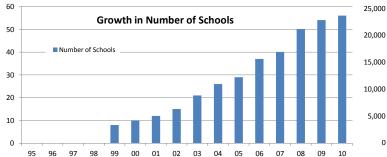
Total Enrollment= 23,424

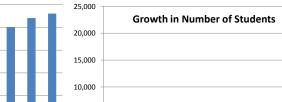
Percent of Schools Making AYP= 29.2%

Address 6340 Sunset Drive Miami, FL 33143

Telephone and Fax Phone Fax

305-669-2906 305-669-4390



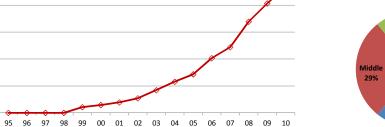


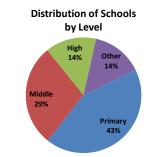
Website and e-mail

through website

www.academicaschools.com

0





Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

| Discontinued School Name | Reason No Longer Profiled | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Odyssey Charter School | No longer listed on EMO website | |
| North Davis Preparatory Academy | No longer listed on EMO website | |
| North Star Academy | No longer listed on EMO website | |
| Ogden Preparatory | No longer listed on EMO website | |
| Quest Academy | No longer listed on EMO website | |
| Syracuse Arts Academy | No longer listed on EMO website | |
| Wasatch Peak Academy | No longer listed on EMO website | |

Year Founded 1999

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Charter Schools USA

6245 N. Federal Highway, 5th Floor

Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308

Aventura City of Excellence School

City of Coral Springs Charter School

Gateway Charter (elementary) School

Hollywood Academy of Arts and Science

Gateway Charter School Middle (Intermediate Charter)

Hollywood Academy of Arts and Sciences Middle

Bonita Springs Charter School

Canoe Creek Charter Academy

Downtown Miami Charter School

Duval Charter School at Arlington

Four Corners Charter School

Gateway Charter High School

Cape Coral Charter School

Telephone and Fax

Fax

Phone 954-202-3500

954-202-3512

Website and e-mail

City

Aventura

St. Cloud

Miami

Cape Coral

Coral Springs

Jacksonville

Davenport

Fort Myers

Fort Myers

Fort Myers

Hollywood

Hollywood

Bonita Springs

www.charterschoolsusa.com

edgecommunications@comcast.net

State

FL

FL

FL

FL

FI

FL

FL

FL

FL

FI

FL

FL

FL

Address

School Name

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Grades Served

8

8

8

8

12

6

7

8

4

12

8

5

8

From To

ĸ

k

6

9

5

k

6

Charter

School

CHARTER

Virtual

School

No

Made AYP

Yes

No

Year Founded

Year Founded

2003

2002

2008

2004

1999

2002

2010

2001

2003

2004

2008

2004

2004

1997

2010

Enrollment

972

1311

400

584

1640

631

585

1055

1037

898

1055

433

243

2010-2011

State Rating

Α

А

Α

в

в

С

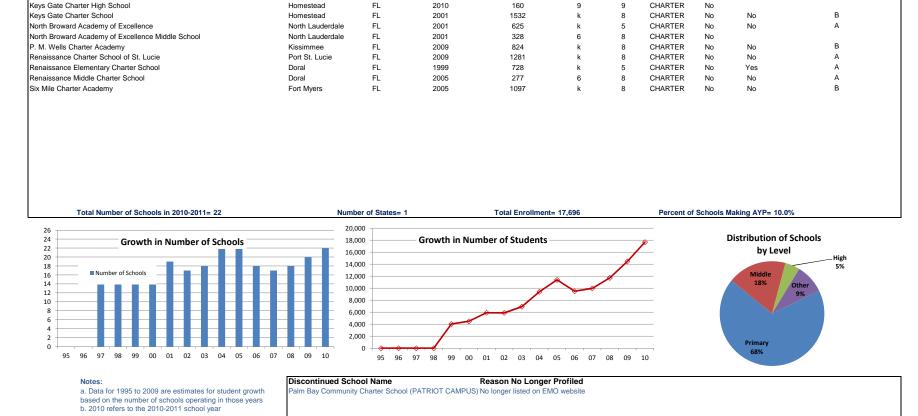
А

Α

А

А

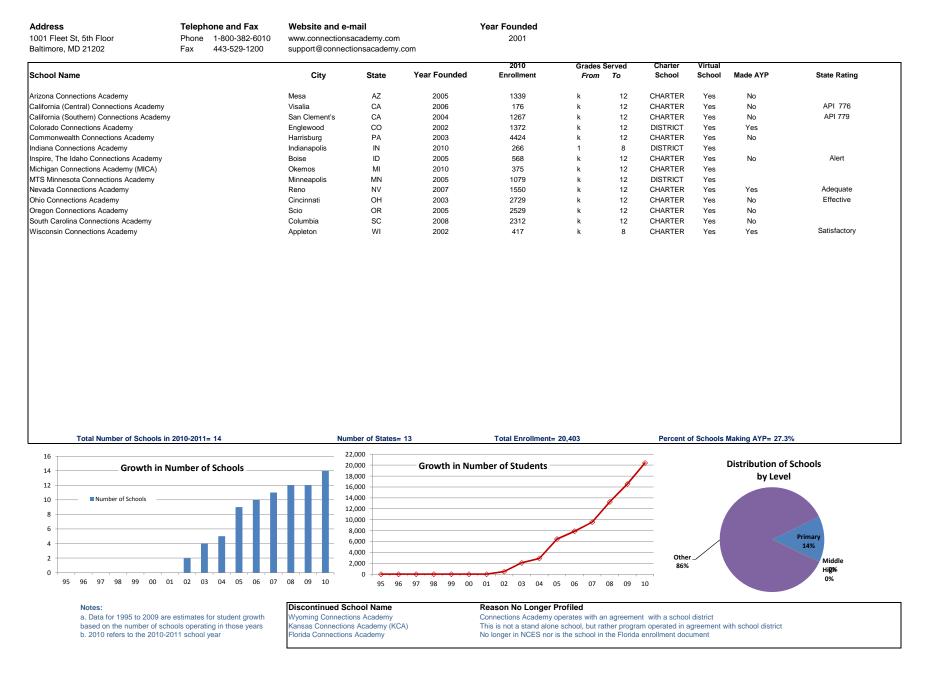
А



http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

Connections Academy

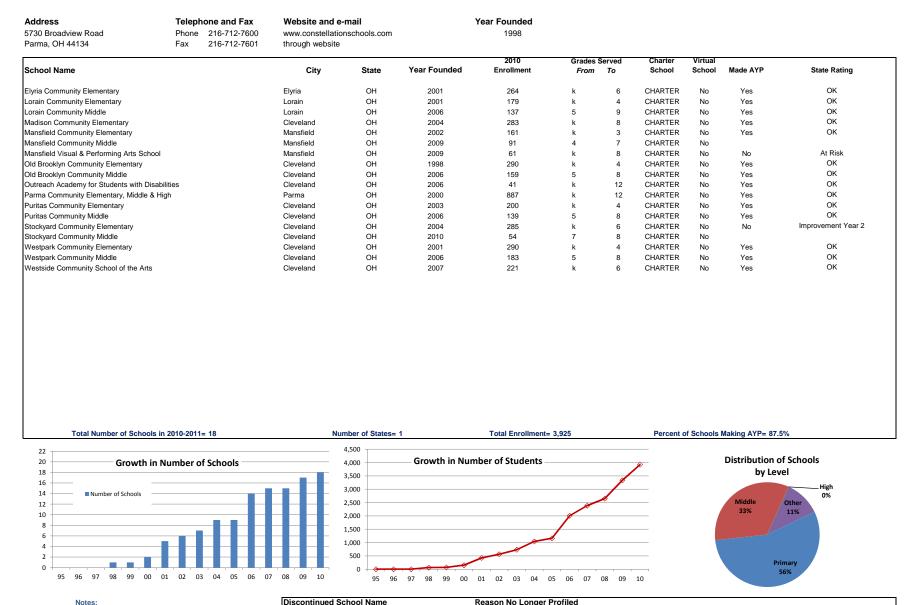
Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools



Constellation Schools

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

2010-2011



a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

CS Partners, LLC

Address

Telephone and Fax

Website and e-mail

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Year Founded

2120 Progressive Drive Phone 810-632-6863 www.charterschoolpartners.com 2004 Hartland, MI 48353 cstockwell@charterschoolpartners.com Fax 810-632-7548 2010 Grades Served Charter Virtual School Name City State Year Founded Enrollment School School Made AYP State Rating From To Academy of Detroit West MI 1995 274 CHARTER Detroit 6 No k American Montessori Academy Livonia MI 2004 305 2 CHARTER No Yes А American Montessori Academy Upper Elementary Redford MI 2009 206 3 6 CHARTER No Charyl Stockwell Academy Howell MI 1996 708 k 5 CHARTER No Yes Α Clara B. Ford Academy Dearborn Heights MI 2007 166 6 12 CHARTER No No Crescent Academy Southfield MI 2004 428 10 CHARTER No Yes в k Huron Academy Sterling Heights MI 1999 526 6 CHARTER No Yes А k Kensington Woods High School Howell MI 1995 270 12 CHARTER No Yes В 9 Lighthouse Academy Grand Rapids MI 2005 187 2 12 CHARTER No No А Mt. Clemens Montessori Academy Mt Clemens MI 2003 329 5 CHARTER No Yes k Sunrise Education Center East Tawas М 2006 46 8 CHARTER No Yes в k Vista Meadows МІ 2008 102 12 CHARTER Dearborn Heights 9 No Yes West Michigan Aviation Academy Grand Rapids MI 2010 79 9 CHARTER No 9 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 13 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 3,626 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 80.0% 4,000 16 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 3,500 14 by Level 12 3,000 ther Number of Schools 2,500 10 31% 8 2,000 High 15% 6 1,500 4 1,000 Middle 0% 2 500 Primary 0 0 54% 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Edison Learning

| AddressTe485 Lexington Avenue, 2nd IPhNew York, NY 10017Fat | | nd Fax 212-419-1600 212-419-1764 | Website and e-mai edisonlearning.com information@edisonle | | | Year Founded 1992 | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--|---|-------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|--|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Andrew H. Wilson Charter School | | | New Orleans | LA | 2007 | 562 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Academically Unacceptable |
| Ann T. Lynch - Edison Elementary | | | Las Vegas | NV | 2001 | 784 | k | 4 | DISTRICT | No | Yes | Adequate |
| Armstrong High School | | | Richmond | VA | 2010 | 1062 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | | |
| Business And Economics Academy | / | | Milwaukee | WI | 2001 | 550 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Level 1 In Need of Improvement |
| C. C. Ronnow - Edison Elementary | | | Las Vegas | NV | 2001 | 830 | k | 5 | DISTRICT | No | No | (Year 7) |
| Charles R. Drew Charter School | | | Atlanta | GA | 2000 | 827 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | NO | (Tour 7) |
| | | | Allanta | O/(| 2000 | 021 | ĸ | 0 | OFWARTER | 110 | | Academic Watch Status Year |
| Chicago International Charter Scho | ool (Longwoo | d Campus) | Chicago | IL | 1999 | 716 | 3 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | 7 Academic Watch Status Year |
| Chicago International Charter Scho | ool (Loomis C | ampus) | Chicago | IL | 2008 | 715 | k | 2 | CHARTER | No | No | 7 |
| Confluence Academy - Old North C | Campus | | St. Louis | MO | 2003 | 936 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | chool Improvement Level 5, Restructuring, Continuing School Improvement Level 5, |
| Confluence Academy - South City C | Campus | | St. Louis | MO | 2006 | 906 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | No | Restructuring, Continuing School Improvement Level 5, |
| Confluence Academy - Walnut Parl | k Campus | | St. Louis | MO | 2004 | 917 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Restructuring, Continuing |
| Confluence Preparatory Academy | | | St Louis | MO | 2008 | 233 | 9 | 9 | CHARTER | No | No | Title I No Sanctions |
| Crestwood - Edison Elementary | | | Las Vegas | NV | 2001 | 684 | k | 5 | DISTRICT | No | No | Watch |
| Dayton Leadership Academies-Day | ton Liberty | | Dayton | OH | 1999 | 490 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 4 |
| Dayton Leadership Academies-Day | • | | Dayton | OH | 2000 | 507 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 2 |
| Edison - Bethune Charter Academy | | | Fresno | CA | 1999 | 495 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in Pl |
| Edison Brentwood Academy | | | East Palo Alto | CA | 1993 | 487 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | Year 2 |
| Edison Charter Academy | | | San Francisco | CA | 1998 | 521 | k | 9 | CHARTER | No | No | Year 2 |
| Franklin - Edison School | | | Peoria | IL | 1999 | 483 | k | 5 | DISTRICT | No | No | Academic Early Warning Year 1 English and Math not in |
| Fred D. Thompson Middle | | | Richmond | VA | 2010 | 563 | 6 | 8 | DISTRICT | No | Yes | provement |
| Harriet Tubman Charter School | | | Bronx | NY | 2010 | 469 | U k | 7 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing |
| Intercultural Charter School | | | New Orleans | LA | 2001 | 361 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academic watch |
| Jefferson - Edison Elementary Scho | | | Davenport | IA | 1999 | 403 | k | 5 | DISTRICT | No | No | SINA-2 |
| Jeremiah Gray - Edison Elementary | | | Indianapolis | IN | 2002 | 606 | k | 5 | DISTRICT | No | Yes | Exemplary progress |
| John S. Park - Edison Elementary | y concer | | Las Vegas | NV | 2002 | 823 | k | 5 | DISTRICT | No | No | Watch |
| Kenwood - Edison Charter School | | | Duluth | MN | 1997 | 480 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | 78% Proficient |
| Lizzala Edizar Oberter Orbert | | | Marti | DA | 0000 | 740 | | - | | NI- | Ma a | Making Progress: in School |
| Lincoln - Edison Charter School | | | York | PA | 2000 | 740 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Improvement I) |
| Lincoln - Edison Elementary | | | North Las Vegas | NV | 2001 | 679 | k | 5 | DISTRICT | No | No | Watch |
| Manny Martinez Middle School | | | Denver | CO | 2009 | 224 | 6 k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Turnaround Watch |
| Marion E Cahlan Elementary Schoo | 01 | | North Las Vegas | NV | 2001 | 792 | к | 5 | DISTRICT | No | No | School Identified for |
| Montebello Elementary | | | Baltimore | MD | 2000 | 787 | k | 6 | DISTRICT | No | No | Improvement: No |
| Northmoor - Edison Primary School | 1 | | Peoria | IL | 1999 | 479 | k | 4 | DISTRICT | No | Yes | Fully Recognized |
| Omar D. Blair School | | | Denver | CO | 2004 | 800 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | | Performance |
| Pathway Academy Elementary | | | Kansas city | MO | 2009 | 313 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | Title I No Sanctions |
| Pathway Academy Middle | | | Kansas city | MO | 2003 | 123 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Title I No Sanctions |
| Possibility Preparatory STEM Acad | lemv | | Largo | MD | 2003 | 435 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Provost Academy Colorado | | | Greenwood Village | CO | 2010 | 364 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | | |

Edison Learning

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address Year Founded **Telephone and Fax** Website and e-mail 485 Lexington Avenue, 2nd I Phone 212-419-1600 edisonlearning.com 1992 New York, NY 10017 212-419-1764 Fax information@edisonlearning.com 2010 Grade Levels Served Charter Virtual School Name City State Year Founded Enrollment School School Made AYP State Rating From То Provost Academy SC Columbia SC 2009 1321 9 12 CHARTER No No Raleigh - Edison Academy MN 1997 283 64.28% Proficient Duluth k 5 CHARTER No Yes IL Fully Recognized Rolling Acres Edison Junior Academy Peoria 2001 281 5 8 DISTRICT No No Roosevelt - Edison Charter School CO 679 Performance Colorado Springs 1996 k 5 CHARTER No Yes Rosa Parks - Edison Elementary School Indianapolis IN 2003 618 k 5 DISTRICT No Yes Exemplary progress San Jose - Edison Academy West Covina CA 1998 1160 8 CHARTER No Yes Not in PI k The Intown Academy 2010 392 CHARTER Atlanta GA k 6 No Adequate The Main Street Academy Elementary Atlanta GA 2010 518 k 5 CHARTER No Yes The Main Street Academy Middle Atlanta GA 2010 49 6 6 CHARTER No Adequate Yes English improvement year 1, Thomas C. Boushall Middle School Richmond VA 2010 429 6 8 DISTRICT No Math improvement year 1 No 57.64% Proficient Washburn - Edison Junior Academy Duluth MN 1997 310 CHARTER 6 8 No No Performance Wyatt - Edison Charter School Denver CO 1998 677 k 8 CHARTER No No

Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 49

Number of States= 17

Total Enrollment= 28,863

Percent of Schools Making AYP= 34.1%

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

Edison Learning

120

100

80

60

40

20

Λ

 Address
 Telephone and Fx

 485 Lexington Avenue, 2nd I Phone
 212-419-1600

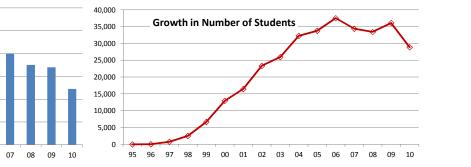
 New York, NY 10017
 Fax
 212-419-1764

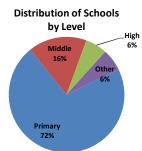
Number of Schools

Website and e-mail edisonlearning.com information@edisonlearning.com



Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools





Notes:

95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Growth in Number of Schools

Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Managed by Edtec Central LLC since 2010 Ben Ross Public School Academy Furman Templeton Elementary Contract ended June 2009 Gilmor Elementary Contract ended June 2010 Dissolved relationship with Edison effective July 2010 Derrick Thomas Academy Add B Anderson Elementary School All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison Alain Locke Elementary B.B. Comegys School All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison Barratt Middle School (Barratt Norris S MS) All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison James Alcorn Elementary School All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison James R. Ludlow Elementary School All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison John F. Hartranft Elementary School Kenderton Elementary School All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison Laura W. Waring Elementary School All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison Morton - McMichael Elementary All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison Penn Treaty Middle School All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison Renaissance Academy All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison Renaissance Advantage Charter School (Hardy Williams Academy Cs) All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison Samuel B. Huey School Shaw Middle School All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison Tilden Middle School All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison William D. Kelley Elementary School All Philadelphia Edison Schools no longer managed, now partnership with Edison Edison Charter Academy Agreed to part ways with Edison after the 2009-10 school year The Possibility Prep Stem Academy opened last year, but did not meet its mandates, which Possibility Preparatory STEM Academy included "creating academic and behavior intervention programs, fixing building violations and increasing student enrollment," Charles I. West Edison Junior Academy (West Prep at West Hall) Accountability report and website do not mention edison

Educational Services of America, Inc.

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address **Telephone and Fax** Website and e-mail Year Founded 1321 Murfreesboro Pike, Suite 702 Phone 888-979-0004 www.esa-education.com 1999 Nashville, TN 37217-2626 Fax 615-577-5695 through website 2010 Grades Served Charter Virtual School Name Year Founded Enrollment School Made AYP State Rating City State School From To School met 2 (or 66.7%) out of 3 target Anson Challenge Academy Wadesboro NC 2010 102 12 DISTRICT No No goals 7 Ombudsman - Charter Central ΑZ 2008 65 12 No Performing Tucson 9 CHARTER No Ombudsman - Charter East Phoenix ΑZ 1996 80 12 CHARTER No No Performina 9 Ombudsman - Charter East II AZ 2008 73 12 CHARTER No Performing Phoenix 9 No Ombudsman - Charter Metro Phoenix ΑZ 1999 71 9 12 CHARTER No No Performing Ombudsman - Charter Northeast ΑZ Performing Phoenix 2000 66 9 12 CHARTER No No Ombudsman - Charter Northwest AZ 2002 CHARTER Performing Peoria 69 12 No No 9 Ombudsman - Charter Valencia Tucson AZ 2008 107 12 CHARTER No No Performing 6 Ombudsman - Charter West Glendale ΑZ 1998 105 9 12 CHARTER No No Performing Youth Advancement Academy Kalamazoo MI 2008 67 9 12 CHARTER No Yes Percent of Schools Making AYP= 10.0% Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 10 Number of States= 3 Total Enrollment= 805 1,000 12 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 10 by Level 800 Primary 8 Number of Schools 600 0% 6 10% 400 Middle 0% 200 2 High 0 0 90% 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Notes: **Discontinued School Name** Reason No Longer Profiled a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based Fiscal Year of School Closure: 2009 due to lack of enrollment. School Closure Effective Date: 12/18/2008 Ombudsman - Charter Pantano on the number of schools operating in those years Since August 2009, Florida Autism Charter School of Excellence is managed by Quest, Inc, a nonprofit org Florida Autism Charter School of Excellence b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Imagine Schools, Inc.

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| 1005 North Glebe Rd, Suite (F | Felephone : ^D hone Fax | and Fax 703-527-2600 703-527-0038 | Website and e-ma imagineschools.com contactus@imagines | | Y | Year Founded 2004 | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|---|--|-------|--------------|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|---|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hope Community Charter School | Lamond | | Washington, DC | DC | 2007 | 389 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | No | 12 |
| Hope Community Charter School | l Tolson | | Washington, DC | DC | 2005 | 389 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | R1 |
| Ia Of Academic Success | | | St. Louis | MO | 2007 | 478 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | School Improvement Level 2 |
| la Of Careers ELEM. | | | St Louis | MO | 2007 | 409 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | School Improvement Level 2 |
| la Of ENVIRON. Science/math | | | Saint Louis | МО | 2008 | 1339 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | School Improvement Level 2 |
| Imagine Academy at Sullivant Av | enue | | Columbus | OH | 2008 | 415 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | No | Continuous Improvement |
| | ondo | | Columbuc | 0.11 | 2000 | | | Ū | 0 | | | |
| Imagine Academy of Careers Mic | ddle | | Saint Louis | MO | 2007 | 287 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | School Improvement Level 2 |
| Imagine Academy of Columbus | | | Columbus | OH | 2005 | 312 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academic Emergency |
| Imagine Academy of Cultural Arts | S | | St Louis | MO | 2010 | 375 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Imagine Akron Academy | | | Akron | OH | 2010 | 53 | k | k | CHARTER | No | | |
| Imagine Bella Academy of Excell | ence | | Cleveland | OH | 2009 | 254 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | No | Continuous Improvement |
| Imagine Chancellor Charter Cam | ipus | | Lantana | FL | 2001 | 912 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | A |
| Imagine Charter Elementary at E | ast Mesa | | Mesa | AZ | 2005 | 596 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| Imagine Charter Elementary at C | amelback | | Phoenix | AZ | 2005 | 470 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing |
| Imagine Charter Elementary at D | esert West | | Phoenix | AZ | 2006 | 652 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing Plus |
| Imagine Charter Elementary Sch | ool at Cortez I | Park | Phoenix | AZ | 2001 | 577 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing Plus |
| Imagine Charter Elementary Sch | ool at Rosefie | ld | Surprise | AZ | 2005 | 837 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Highly Performing |
| Imagine Charter Elementary Sch | ool at West G | ilbert | Gilbert | AZ | 2001 | 387 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing |
| Imagine Charter Middle at Came | lback | | Phoenix | AZ | 2006 | 157 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Underperforming |
| Imagine Charter Middle at Deser | t West | | Phoenix | AZ | 2006 | 191 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing Plus |
| Imagine Charter Middle School a | t Cortez Park | | Phoenix | AZ | 2001 | 185 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing Plus |
| Imagine Charter Middle School a | t West Gilbert | t | Gilbert | AZ | 2001 | 98 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing Plus |
| Imagine Charter School at Bell C | anyon | | Phoenix | AZ | 2001 | 422 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing Plus |
| Imagine Charter School at Browa | ard | | Coral Springs | FL | 2008 | 620 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | A |
| Imagine Charter School at Firest | one | | Firestone | СО | 2008 | 615 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performance |
| Imagine Charter School at N. Lau | uderdale Midd | le | North Lauderdale | FL | 2000 | 171 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | F |
| Imagine Charter School at North | | | North Lauderdale | FL | 2000 | 372 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | F |
| Imagine Charter School at North | | | Palmetto | FL | 2006 | 342 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | В |
| Imagine Charter School at Sierra | | | Sierra Vista | AZ | 2002 | 434 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing Plus |
| Imagine Charter School at St. Pe | | | St Petersburg | FL | 2008 | 242 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | D |
| Imagine Charter School at West | 0 | | Weston | FL | 2001 | 834 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | А |
| Imagine Classical At Indigo Rand | | | Colorado Springs | co | 2008 | 687 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performance |
| Imagine Clay Avenue Community | | | Toledo | ОН | 2007 | 356 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academic Watch |
| Imagine College Prep High Scho | ol | | St. Louis | МО | 2007 | 655 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | School Improvement Level 1 School Identified for |
| Imagine Discovery Public Charte | r School | | Baltimore | MD | 2008 | 601 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement: No |
| Imagine Elementary at Avondale | | | Avondale | AZ | 2008 | 486 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Underperforming |
| Imagine Elementary at Coolidge | | | Coolidge | AZ | 2008 | 529 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Underperforming |

Imagine Schools, Inc.

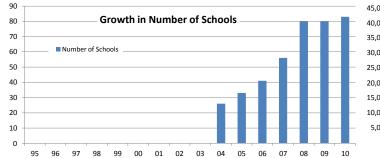
Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

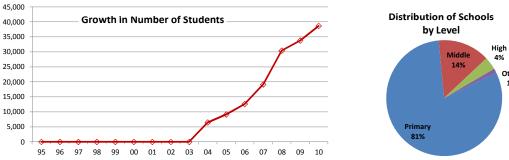
| AddressTelephone and Fax1005 North Glebe Rd, Suite (Phone703-527-2600Arlington, VA 22201Fax703-527-0038 | Website and e-ma imagineschools.com contactus@imagine | 1 | | Year Founded 2004 | | | | | | |
|---|---|----------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|---|
| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Leve From | els Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Imagine Elementary at Tempe | Tempe | AZ | 2006 | 368 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| Imagine Env. Charter School at Frick Park | Pittsburgh | PA | 2008 | 380 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Group met measure School Identified for |
| Imagine Foundations Public Charter School | Upper Marlboro | MD | 2007 | 337 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Improvement: No |
| Imagine Great Western Academy | Columbus | ОН | 2003 | 689 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Effective |
| Imagine Groveport Community School | Groveport | OH | 2006 | 946 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Watch |
| Imagine Harrisburg Pike Community School | Columbus | ОН | 2008 | 367 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Watch |
| 5 5 7 | | ОН | | 646 | ĸ | 8 | | No | | Academic Watch |
| Imagine Harvard Avenue Charter School | Cleveland | | 2006 | | ĸ | | CHARTER | | Yes | |
| Imagine Indiana Life Sciences Academy East | Indianapolis | IN | 2008 | 816 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic probation |
| Imagine Indiana Life Sciences Academy West | Indianapolis | IN | 2009 | 541 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Imagine International Academy of Mableton | Mableton | GA | 2007 | 579 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Adequate |
| Imagine International Academy of Smyrna | Smyrna | GA | 2007 | 806 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Adequate Did Not Meet |
| Imagine Klepinger Community School | Dayton | OH | 2008 | 316 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | No | Continuous Improvement School Identified for |
| Imagine Lincoln Public Charter School | Marlow Heights | MD | 2007 | 379 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement: Yes |
| Imagine Madison Avenue School of Arts | Toledo | OH | 2008 | 366 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Watch |
| Imagine Master Academy | Fort Wayne | IN | 2007 | 816 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic watch |
| Imagine Middle at Avondale | Avondale | AZ | 2010 | 81 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| Imagine Middle at East Mesa | Mesa | AZ | 2010 | 75 | 7 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing |
| 0 | | | | | 7 | - | | | | Ŭ |
| Imagine Middle at Surprise | Surprise | AZ | 2008 | 178 | • | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing |
| Imagine Middle School at Broward | Coral Springs | FL | 2009 | 66 | 6 | 6 | CHARTER | No | | A |
| Imagine Middle School at Coolidge | Coolidge | AZ | 2008 | 181 | 6 | 9 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing Plus |
| Imagine Preparatory at Superstition | Apache Junction | AZ | 2008 | 140 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing Plus |
| Imagine Preparatory High School at Surprise | Surprise | AZ | 2008 | 160 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing Plus |
| Imagine Renaissance Acad. for Env. Sci/Math-Kensington | Kansas City | MO | 2007 | 527 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | School Improvement Level 2 |
| Imagine Renaissance Acad.for Env. Sci/Math-Wallace | Kansas City | MO | 2007 | 723 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | School Improvement Level 2 |
| Imagine Renaissance Public School Academy | Mt Pleasant | MI | 1996 | 330 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| Imagine Romig Road Community School | Akron | OH | 2007 | 485 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 2 |
| Imagine School at Evening Rose | Tallahassee | FL | 2008 | 617 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | С |
| Imagine School at Imperial Valley | El Centro | CA | 2010 | 396 | k | 4 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Imagine School at Lakewood Ranch | Bradenton | FL | 2008 | 577 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | В |
| Imagine School at Land O Lakes | Lutz | FL | 2008 | 485 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | А |
| Imagine School at North Port | North Port | FL | 2008 | 767 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | A |
| Imagine School at Town Center | Palm Coast | FL | 2008 | 532 | ĸ | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | C |
| Imagine School In The Valle | Las Vegas | NV | 2010 | 485 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Adequate |
| Imagine Schools - Nau Campus | Port St. Lucie | FL | 2009 | 697 | ĸ | 8 7 | CHARTER | No | No | C |
| Imagine Schools at Palmer Ranch Imagine Schools at South Vero | Sarasota Vero Beach | FL FL | 2009 2008 | 406 745 | к k | 7 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | No Yes | B A |
| Imagine Schools at West Melbourne | Melbourne | FL | 2008 | 673 | ĸ | 8 | CHARTER | NO | No | ~ |

Imagine Schools, Inc.

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address 1005 North Glebe Rd, Suite Arlington, VA 22201 | Telephone and (Phone Fax | I Fax 703-527-2600 703-527-0038 | Website and e-mai imagineschools.com contactus@imagines | - | | Year Founded 2004 | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------|--------------|----------------------|------------|----|-----------|------------|---------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | 2010 | Grade Leve | | Charter | Virtual | | |
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Imagine Schools on Broadway | | | Fort Wayne | IN | 2008 | 421 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic probation |
| Imagine Schools on Superior | | | Canton | ОН | 2010 | 55 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Imagine South Lake Charter So | chool | | Clermont | FL | 2005 | 892 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | A |
| Imagine Southeast Public Char | rter School | | Washington, DC | DC | 2008 | 489 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | 12 |
| Imagine Superstition Middle | | | Apache Junction | AZ | 2010 | 68 | 7 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing Plus |
| Imagine Wesley International A | Academy | | Atlanta | GA | 2007 | 625 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Kissimmee Charter Academy | | | Kissimmee | FL | 2000 | 749 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | A |
| Marietta Charter School | | | Marietta | GA | 2006 | 219 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| One Hundred Academy of Exce | ellence | | North Las Vegas | NV | 2006 | 332 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | In Need of Improvement (Year 2) |
| Total Number of S | chools in 2010-201 | 1= 83 | Numb | er of States= | : 13 | Total Enrollmer | nt= 38,656 | | Percent o | of Schools | Making AYP= 3 | 9.0% |





Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year



Other

1%

K12 Inc.

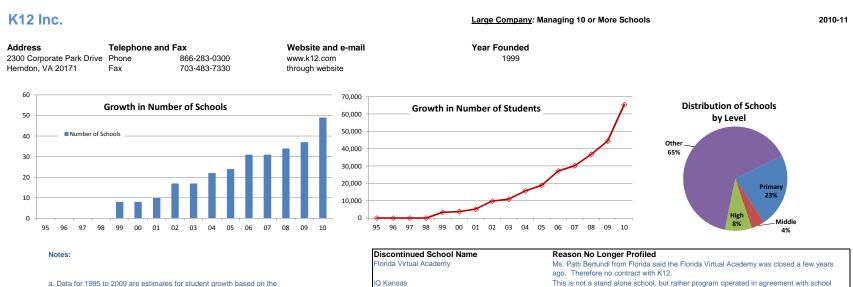
Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address 2300 Corporate Park Drive Herndon, VA 20171 | Telephone Phone Fax | and Fax 866-283-0300 703-483-7330 | Website and e-mail www.k12.com through website | | | Year Founded 1999 | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|---|--|----------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------|---|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| | | | | 5. | 0005 | 5004 | | 40 | | | | |
| Agora Cyber Charter School | | | Wayne | PA | 2005 | 5861 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | No | Corrective Action II 1st Year |
| Alaska Virtual Academy | | | Wrangell | AK | 2009 | 32 | k | 8 | CHARTER | Yes | Yes | |
| Arizona Virtual Academy | | | Phoenix | AZ | 2003 | 4444 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | No | 4-Schools Exceeding |
| Arkansas Virtual Academy Ele | ementary | | Little Rock | AR | 2002 | 415 | k | 6 | CHARTER | Yes | Yes | Standards 4-Schools Exceeding |
| Arkansas Virtual Academy Mid | idle | | Little Rock | AR | 2008 | 78 | 7 | 8 | CHARTER | Yes | Yes | Standards In Need of Improvement |
| Beacon Nevada | | | Las Vegas | NV | 2009 | 639 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | No | (Year 1) |
| Bethel Elementary Learning Ad | cademy | | Graham | WA | 2010 | 30 | k | 6 | DISTRICT | Yes | | |
| California Virtual Academy at J | Jamestown | | Simi Valley | CA | 2002 | 263 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | Yes | Not in PI |
| California Virtual Academy at h | Kern | | Simi Valley | CA | 2002 | 493 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | No | Year 2 |
| California Virtual Academy at h | Kings | | Simi Valley | CA | 2002 | 781 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | No | Year 2 |
| California Virtual Academy at L | os Angeles | | Simi Valley | CA | 2006 | 4375 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | No | Year 2 |
| California Virtual Academy at S | San Diego | | Simi Valley | CA | 2002 | 2435 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | No | Year 2 |
| California Virtual Academy at S | • | | Simi Valley | CA | 2007 | 417 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | No | Not in Program Improvement |
| California Virtual Academy at S | | | Simi Valley | CA | 2005 | 1020 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | No | Year 2 |
| California Virtual Academy at S | | | Petaluma | CA | 2004 | 1026 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | No | Year 2 |
| California Virtual Academy at S | | | Simi Valley | CA | 2006 | 603 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | No | Year 2 |
| Chicago Virtual Charter Schoo | l l | | Chicago | IL | 2006 | 565 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | No | Fully Recognized |
| Colorado Virtual Academy | | | Northglenn | CO | 2001 | 5034 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | No | Priority improvement |
| Community Academy Public C | | | Washington | DC | 2004 | 1794 | k | 8 | CHARTER | Yes | No | С |
| Hawaii Technology Academy - | | | Kapolei | HI | 2009 | 336 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | | |
| Hoosier Academy - Indianapoli | IS | | Indianapolis | IN | 2008 | 509 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | No | Academic progress |
| Hoosier Academy - Muncie | | | Muncie | IN | 2008 | 108 | k | 8 | CHARTER | Yes | Yes | Academic probation |
| Idaho Virtual Academy | | | Meridian | ID | 2004 | 2817 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | Yes | School Improvement Year 3 |
| iQ Academy California—Los A | ngeles | | Rowland Heights | CA | 2010 | 27 | 6 6 | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | | 24% Proficient |
| iQ Academy Minnesota | | | Fergus Falls | MN | 2008 | 251 | - | 12 | DISTRICT | Yes | Yes | |
| iQ Academy Of Wisconsin | | | Waukesha | WI | 2004 | 809 | 6 | 12 | DISTRICT | Yes | Yes | Satisfactory |
| iQ Academy Texas | | | Lewisville | TX | 2009 | 226 | 3 | 11 | CHARTER | Yes | No | Academically acceptable |
| iQ Academy Washington Lawrence Virtual High School | | | Vancouver Lawrence | WA KS | 2008 2010 | 311 100 | 6 9 | 12 10 | DISTRICT CHARTER | Yes Yes | No | In Improvement: Step 3 |
| Lawrence Virtual School | | | Lawrence | KS | 2004 | 1213 | k | 8 | CHARTER | Yes | No | Made standard of excellence |
| Massachusetts Virtual Academ | ny (MAVA) at G | reenfield | Greenfield | MA | 2010 | 217 | k | 8 | DISTRICT | Yes | | |
| Michigan Virtual Charter Acade | emy | | Grand Rapids | MI | 2010 | 329 | k | 8 | CHARTER | Yes | | |
| Mid-Columbia Parent Partners | hip Virtual Scho | loc | Kennewick | WA | 2010 | 186 | k | 11 | DISTRICT | Yes | Yes | In Improvement: No |
| Minnesota Virtual Academy | | | Houston | MN | 2002 | 1432 | k | 12 | DISTRICT | Yes | No | 50.82% Proficient In Need of Improvement |
| Nevada Virtual Academy | | | Las Vegas | NV | 2007 | 2546 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | no | (Year 1) |
| Ohio Virtual Academy | | | Maumee | ОН | 2002 | 9646 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | No | Improvement Year 5 |
| Oregon Virtual Academy | | | North Bend | OR | 2008 | 563 | k | 8 | CHARTER | Yes | No | Satisfactory |

K12 Inc.

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address 2300 Corporate Park Drive Herndon, VA 20171 | Telephone a Phone Fax | nd Fax 866-283-0300 703-483-7330 | Website and e-mail www.k12.com through website | | | Year Founded 1999 | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|--|--|------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------|----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|--|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade I Serv | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Pacific View Charter School | | | Oceanside | CA | 1999 | 430 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | Yes | Not Title 1 Group met measure (Making |
| Pennsylvania Virtual Charter S | chool | | Norristown | PA | 2001 | 3353 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | Yes | Progress: in Corrective Action I) |
| San Francisco Flex Academy | | | San Francisco | CA | 2010 | 75 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | 103 | |
| South Carolina Virtual Charter | School | | Columbia | SC | 2008 | 2688 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | No | NI |
| Texas Virtual Academy at Sout | | | Houston | ТХ | 2006 | 2119 | 3 | 10 | CHARTER | Yes | No | Academically unacceptable |
| Three Rivers Homelink | | | Richland | WA | 2010 | 287 | k | 12 | DISTRICT | Yes | No | In Improvement: No |
| Utah Virtual Academy | | | Murray | UT | 2008 | 2044 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | Yes | Not Title I |
| Washington Virtual Academy (| WAVA) | | DuPont | WA | 2006 | 808 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | Yes | No | In Improvement: Step 2 |
| Washington Virtual Academy | | / | Omak | WA | 2006 | 440 | k | 5 | DISTRICT | Yes | | |
| Washington Virtual Academy C | | | Omak | WA | 2006 | 164 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | Yes | Yes | In Improvement: No |
| Washington Virtual Academy C | | | Omak | WA | 2006 | 362 | 6 | 8 | DISTRICT | Yes | | |
| Wisconsin Virtual Academy | | | Mcfarland, | WI | 2003 | 695 | k | 8 | CHARTER | Yes | No | Satisfactory |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Number of S | ichools in 2010-2 | 2011= 49 | Number | of States= | = 23 | Total Enrollment | = 65,396 | | Percent of | of Schools | Making AYP= | : 33.3% |



district

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Leona Group, LLC, The

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address 7878 N. 16 th St., Suite 150 Phoenix, AZ 85020 | Telephone a Phone Fax | and Fax 602-953-2933 602-953-0831 | Website and e-mail www.leonagroup.com through website | | ١ | /ear Founded 1996 | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|---|---|-------|--------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Academy for Business and Tec | chnology Elemer | ntary | Dearborn | МІ | 1997 | 364 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| Academy for Business and Tec | chnology High So | chool | Melvindale | MI | 1997 | 369 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | С |
| Achieve Career Preparatory Ac | cademy | | Toledo | ОН | 2009 | 241 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | At Risk |
| Allen Academy | | | Detroit | MI | 1999 | 1070 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | С |
| Alta Vista High School | | | Tucson | AZ | 2003 | 464 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing |
| Apache Trail High School | | | Apache Junction | AZ | 1997 | 161 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| Broward Community Charter M | iddle School | | Coral Springs | FL | 2006 | 82 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | F |
| Broward Community Charter Se | | | Coral Springs | FL | 2006 | 110 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | В |
| Broward Community Charter W | | | Coral Springs | FL | 2006 | 352 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | А |
| C.M. Grant Leadership Acaden | | | Columbus | ОН | 2008 | 174 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | No | At Risk |
| Care Charter School of Excelle | | | Monticello | FL | 2008 | 33 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Cesar Chavez Academy Eleme | | | Detroit | MI | 1995 | 455 | k | 2 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| Cesar Chavez Academy High | | | Detroit | MI | 2001 | 721 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | С |
| Cesar Chavez Academy Interm | nediate | | Detroit | MI | 2009 | 378 | 3 | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | |
| Cesar Chavez Academy Middle | | | Detroit | MI | 1997 | 591 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| Cincinnati Leadership Academ | | | Cincinnati | ОН | 2007 | 211 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | No | At Risk |
| Community Charter School of E | • | | Tampa | FL | 2008 | 255 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | No | С |
| Crestview College Preparatory | | | Phoenix | AZ | 1999 | 218 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing |
| Desert Hills High School | 3 | | Gilbert | AZ | 1999 | 494 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing Plus |
| Discovery Middle Charter Scho | ol | | Orlando | FL | 2008 | 94 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | | 0 |
| Dream Academy | | | Benton Harbor | MI | 2008 | 234 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | D-Alert |
| Eagle Academy | | | Toledo | OH | 2001 | 290 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | At Risk |
| El Dorado High School | | | Chandler | AZ | 1999 | 176 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| Estrella High School | | | Avondale | AZ | 1999 | 390 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | no | Performing |
| Francis Reh Academy | | | Saginaw | MI | 1998 | 373 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | В |
| George A. Phillips Academy | | | Toledo | OH | 2003 | 77 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 4 (Delay) |
| George Crockett Academy | | | Detroit | MI | 1998 | 412 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | C |
| George Crockett Consortium H | liah | | Detroit | MI | 2002 | 34 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | |
| Gilbert Arts Academy | | | Gilbert | AZ | 2008 | 160 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing Plus |
| Hope of Detroit Academy | | | Detroit | MI | 1999 | 477 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | C |
| Hope of Detroit Academy Cons | ortium High | | Detroit | MI | 2002 | 33 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | - |
| Joy Preparatory Academy - De | • | | Detroit | MI | 1999 | 288 | 3 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | С |
| Joy Preparatory Academy - Oa | | | Detroit | MI | 1999 | 147 | k k | 2 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| Lake Erie Academy | and output | | Toledo | OH | 2002 | 208 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | OK |
| Leona Advanced Virtual Acade | mv | | Tempe | AZ | 2002 | 200 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | 100 | 0 |
| Liberty Arts Academy | | | Mesa | AZ | 2008 | 169 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing Plus |
| Maya High School | | | Phoenix | AZ | 1998 | 397 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing |

Leona Group, LLC, The

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address 7878 N. 16 th St., Suite 150 Phoenix, AZ 85020 | Telephone a Phone Fax | nd Fax 602-953-2933 602-953-0831 | Website and e-mail www.leonagroup.com through website | | · | Year Founded 1996 | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|--|---|-------|--------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|---------|---------|----------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | 2010 | Grade Leve | Is Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Mildred C Wells Academy | | | Benton Harbor | М | 2005 | 191 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | Yes | С |
| Northpointe Academy | | | Toledo | ОН | 2010 | 284 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Northridge Academy | | | Flint | MI | 1999 | 293 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | С |
| Peoria Accelerated High School | bl | | Peoria | AZ | 1999 | 384 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| Pierre Toussaint Academy | | | Detroit | MI | 1998 | 392 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | С |
| Saginaw Preparatory Academy | | | Saginaw | MI | 1997 | 384 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | А |
| Skyview High School | | | Tucson | AZ | 1997 | 173 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| South Pointe High School | | | Phoenix | AZ | 2003 | 593 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing |
| South Pointe Public Charter Ele | ementary School | | Phoenix | AZ | 2000 | 394 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| South Pointe Public Charter Mi | ddle School | | Phoenix | AZ | 1999 | 257 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| South Ridge High School | | | Phoenix | AZ | 2007 | 436 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Highly Performing |
| South Scioto Academy | | | Columbus | OH | 2006 | 167 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 2 |
| Summit High School | | | Phoenix | AZ | 1998 | 261 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| Sun Valley High School | | | Mesa | AZ | 1997 | 501 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing |
| Tempe Accelerated High Schoo | ol | | Tempe | AZ | 1997 | 179 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| Timothy L. Johnson Academy | | | Fort Wayne | IN | 2002 | 278 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Commendable Progress |
| Toledo Preparatory Academy | | | Toledo | ОН | 2002 | 110 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | At Risk |
| Traverse City College Preparat | ory Academy | | Traverse City | MI | 2007 | 48 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | |
| Vista Grove Preparatory Acade | my Elementary S | chool | Mesa | AZ | 2008 | 182 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing |
| Vista Grove Preparatory Acade | | | Mesa | AZ | 2002 | 36 | 7 | 9 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing |
| Voyageur Academy | | | Detroit | MI | 1998 | 352 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| Voyageur Consortium High Sch | lool | | Detroit | MI | 2002 | 470 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | С |
| West Phoenix High School | | | Phoenix | AZ | 1997 | 569 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing |
| Wildwood Environmental Acade | emv | | Maumee | OH | 2004 | 291 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | OK |

Total Enrollment= 17,947

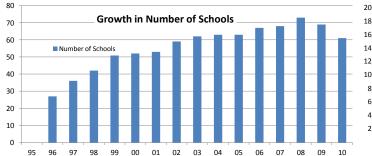
Percent of Schools Making AYP= 54.4%

Phoenix, AZ 85020 Fax

7878 N. 16 th St., Suite 150 Phone

Address

Leona Group, LLC, The



602-953-2933

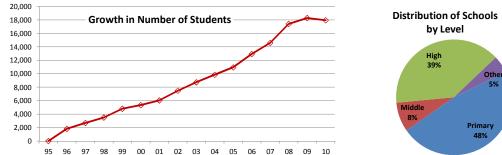
602-953-0831

Telephone and Fax

Website and e-mail www.leonagroup.com through website







Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

| Discontinued School Name | Reason No Longer Profiled |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Mesa Arts Academy | No longer listed on EMO website |
| Athenian Academy of (Pinellas) | Governed by local board (no longer Leona group) |
| Athenian Academy of Pasco (COUNTY) | Cancellation of its management contract with the Leona Group |
| Paragon Academy of Technology | Cancellation of its management contract with the Leona Group |
| Sunshine Elementary Charter School | Cancellation of its management contract with the Leona Group |
| Paul Laurence Dunbar Academy | It appeared on the state's closure list and was required to close by June 2010 |
| Pompano Charter Middle School | No longer listed on EMO website |
| Great Lakes Environmental Academy | Great Lakes merged with Wildwood Environmental Academy, also managed by the Leona Group |
| William C. Abney Academy | Sponsor GVSU reports the school as self-managed in 2009 |
| Montezuma Middle School | In January of 2010, Mr. Hammond dreamed of an online school for The Leona Group. He led the way to an online school with the support of Leona Group and by that October, the existing Montezuma Middle School, a traditional school, was converted to LAVA - Leona Advanced Virtual Academy. |

Mosaica Education, Inc.

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Year Founded 1997

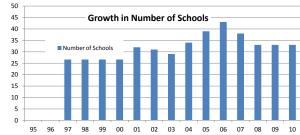
2010-2011

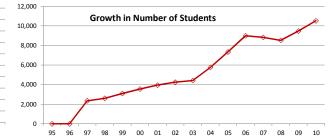
| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail |
|-------------------------|--------|--------------|------------------------------|
| 42 Broadway, Suite 1039 | Phone | 212-232-0305 | www.mosaicaeducation.com |
| New York, NY 10004 | Fax | 404-841-3988 | partner@mosaicaeducation.com |

| | | | | 2010 | Grades | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
|---|------------------|-------|--------------|------------|--------|--------|----------|---------|----------|-------------------------------|
| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Academy of Arts & Humanities | Warren | ОН | 2005 | 182 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 2 |
| Academy of Arts and Sciences | Lorain | OH | 2005 | 141 | k | 3 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Improvement Year 2 (Delay) |
| Ahwatukee Foothills Prep | Phoenix | AZ | 2004 | 410 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing Plus |
| Ahwatukee Foothills Prep Early College High | Phoenix | AZ | 2010 | * | 9 | 9 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Arts and Sciences Preparatory Academy | Cleveland | OH | 2006 | 207 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 1 (Delay) |
| Arts and Technology Academy of Pontiac | Pontiac | MI | 2001 | 400 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | D-Alert |
| Atlanta Preparatory Academy | Atlanta | GA | 2009 | 400 | k | 6 | DISTRICT | No | | |
| Banning Lewis Ranch Academy at Northtree | Colorado Springs | со | 2006 | 712 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performance |
| Bay County Public School Academy | Bay City | MI | 2001 | 262 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| Bingham Arts Academy | Alpena | MI | 2004 | 205 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| Capital Area Academy | Lansing | МІ | 1999 | 208 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| Cleveland Arts & Social Sciences Academy | Cleveland | OH | 2005 | 362 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Improvement Year 3 (Delay) |
| Columbus Arts and Technology Academy | Columbus | OH | 2004 | 406 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 4 (Delay) |
| Columbus Humanities Arts and Technology Academy | Columbus | OH | 2004 | 400 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 4 |
| Columbus Preparatory Academy | Columbus | OH | 2004 | 677 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | OK |
| Cornerstone Academy Community | Westerville | OH | 2000 | 395 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | At Risk |
| Discovery Arts & Technology | Inkster | MI | 2005 | 220 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | B |
| Fell Charter School | Simpson | PA | 2003 | 159 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Group met measure |
| Foundation Academy of Mansfield | Mansfield | OH | 2002 | 289 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 2 |
| Frazier Preparatory Academy | Chicago | IL | 2007 | 431 | ĸ | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Early Warning Year 1 |
| Grand Blanc Academy | Grand Blanc | MI | 1999 | 409 | ĸ | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | R R |
| Howard Road Academy Main Campus | Washington | DC | 2001 | 409 562 | ĸ | 6 | CHARTER | No | No | C C |
| Howard Road Academy Main Campus Howard Road Academy - Martin Luther King | Washington | DC | 2001 | 70 | к 7 | 8 | CHARTER | No | NO | C |
| Howard Road Academy Pennsylvania Ave Campus | Washington | DC | 2010 | 166 | , k | 3 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Jackson Arts and Technology Academy | Jackson | MI | 2003 | 130 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| Mercury On-line Academy of Southern California | Temecula | CA | 2009 | 195 | k | 11 | CHARTER | Yes | No | Not Title 1 |
| Northern Co. Academy of Arts & Knowledge (T.R. Paul) | Fort Collins | CO | 2006 | 312 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performance |
| Phoenix Advantage Charter School | Phoenix | AZ | 1997 | 532 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Underperforming |
| Richfield Public School Academy | Flint | MI | 2003 | 632 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | в |
| Riverbend Prep | Laveen | AZ | 2008 | 287 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing Plus |
| STAR Academy of Colorado Springs, Inc. | Colorado Springs | CO | 2006 | 429 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | | Turnaround |
| Star Academy Of Toledo | Toledo | OH | 2008 | 187 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 1 |
| Youngstown Academy of Excellence | Youngstown | OH | 2005 | 143 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 2 |

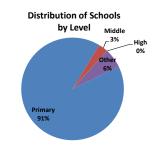
Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 33

Percent of Schools Making AYP= 50.0%





Total Enrollment= 10,520



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Discontinued School Name

Number of States= 9

Howard Road Academy G Street Campus (Howard Road Academy - Jones Memorial G St)

Reason No Longer Profiled

No longer listed on website, phone is disconnected, and Jones Memorial Methodist Church now in building Managed by American Quality Schools, a nonprofit EMO

Charter School of the Dunes

National Heritage Academies

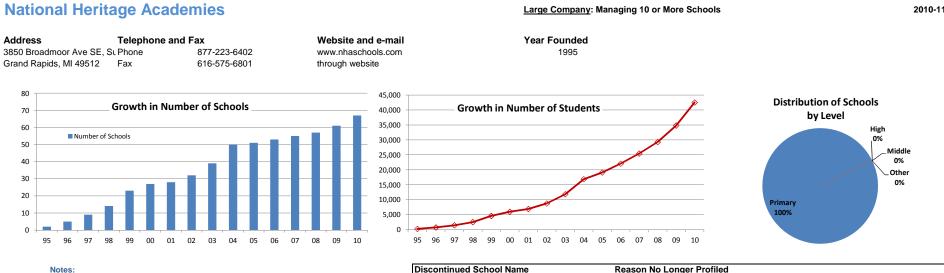
Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address Telephone and Fatter 3850 Broadmoor Ave SE, St Phone 877-223-6402 Grand Rapids, MI 49512 Fax 616-575-6801 | Website and e-mail www.nhaschools.com through website | | | Year Founded 1995 | | | | | | |
|---|---|-------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|
| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | erved To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Achieve Charter Academy | Canton | МІ | 2009 | 660 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | Yes | |
| Alliance Academy of Cincinnati | Cincinnati | OH | 2003 | 371 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Improvement Year 3 (Delay) |
| Andrew J. Brown Academy | Indianapolis | IN | 2003 | 633 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic progress |
| Apex Academy | Cleveland | OH | 2004 | 635 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 5 |
| Aspire Charter Academy | Gary | IN | 2008 | 598 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic probation |
| Atlanta Heights Charter School | Atlanta | GA | 2010 | 373 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | Adequate Did Not Meet |
| Bennett Venture Academy | Toledo | ОH | 2005 | 730 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Improvement Year 3 (Delay) |
| Brooklyn Dreams Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2010 | 196 | k | 3 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Brooklyn Excelsior Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2003 | 704 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing |
| Brooklyn Scholars Charter School | Brooklyn | NY | 2009 | 248 | k | 4 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing |
| Buffalo United Charter School | Buffalo | NY | 2003 | 650 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | In Good Standing |
| Burton Glen Charter Academy | Burton | MI | 1999 | 737 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | B |
| Canton Charter Academy | Canton | MI | 2000 | 728 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| Chandler Woods Charter Academy | Belmont | MI | 1999 | 720 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| Cross Creek Charter Academy | Byron Center | MI | 1997 | 735 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| Detroit Enterprise Academy | Detroit | MI | 2004 | 735 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| Detroit Merit Charter Academy | Detroit | MI | 2004 | 725 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | B |
| Detroit Premier Academy | Detroit | MI | 2002 | 735 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | B |
| Eagle Crest Charter Academy | Holland | MI | 1997 | 726 | k k | о 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| Emerson Academy of Dayton | | OH | 2004 | 652 | ĸ | о 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 1 |
| | Dayton | MI | | | к k | 8 8 | | No | Yes | B |
| Endeavor Charter Academy | Springfield | | 1998 | 673 | | - | CHARTER | | | A |
| Excel Charter Academy | Grand Rapids | MI | 1995 | 732 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| Flagship Charter Academy | Detroit | MI | 2007 | 675 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A School met 20 (or 69.0%) out |
| Forsyth Academies | Winston Salem | NC | 1999 | 691 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | no | of 29 target goals |
| Fortis Academy | Ypsilanti | MI | 2004 | 746 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| Foundations Academy | Brighton | CO | 2010 | 430 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | 163 | ~ |
| Great Oaks Academy | Warren | MI | 2004 | 711 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | в |
| Gleat Oaks Academy | Walleli | IVII | 2004 | 711 | ĸ | 0 | GHARTER | NU | 165 | School met 9 (or 100.0%) out |
| Greensboro Academy | Greensboro | NC | 1999 | 726 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | of 9 target goals |
| Hamtramck Academy | Hamtramck | MI | 2003 | 506 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| Inspire Charter Academy | Baton Rouge | LA | 2010 | 418 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Keystone Academy | Belleville | MI | 2003 | 751 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | А |
| Knapp Charter Academy | Grand Rapids | MI | 1997 | 742 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | А |
| Landmark Academy at Reunion | Commerce City | CO | 2007 | 670 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performance |
| Lansing Charter Academy | Lansing | MI | 2009 | 391 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | |
| Laurus Academy | Southfield | MI | 2003 | 753 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | в |
| Legacy Charter Academy | Detroit | MI | 2004 | 405 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | 163 | - |
| Linden Charter Academy | Flint | MI | 1999 | 758 | k k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| LINUER CHARTER AUDUERTY | ГШЦ | IVII | 1999 | 100 | ĸ | 0 | UNARIER | INU | 162 | D |

National Heritage Academies

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address Telephone ar 3850 Broadmoor Ave SE, St Phone Grand Rapids, MI 49512 Fax | 877-223-6402 616-575-6801 | Website and e-mail www.nhaschools.com through website | | | Year Founded 1995 | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---|------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | | | 2010 | Ora da Lava | 1- 0 | Charter | Virtual | | |
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | Grade Leve From | ns Served To | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Netro Charter Academy | | Romulus | MI | 2000 | 735 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| lorth Dayton School of Science and Discovery | | Dayton | OH | 2002 | 564 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 6 |
| Jorth Saginaw Charter Academy | | Saginaw | MI | 1999 | 518 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| Drion Academy | | Cincinnati | ОН | 2004 | 612 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Improvement Year 3 (Delay) |
| aragon Charter Academy | | Jackson | MI | 1998 | 692 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| aramount Charter Academy | | Kalamazoo | MI | 1998 | 606 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| athway School of Discovery | | Dayton | OH | 2003 | 752 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Improvement Year 2 (Delay) |
| | | Euclid | ОН | 2003 | | | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 5 |
| innacle Academy | | Euclid | OH | 2004 | 707 | k | 8 | CHARTER | INO | NO | School met 10 (or 76.9%) out |
| reEminent Charter School | | Raleigh | NC | 2000 | 574 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | no | of 13 target goals |
| Prevail Academy | | Mt Clemens | MI | 2004 | 673 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A School met 17 (or 63.0%) out |
| ueens Grant Community School | | Mint Hill | NC | 2002 | 1275 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | of 27 target goals |
| uest Charter Academy | | Taylor | MI | 2009 | 510 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | |
| each Academy | | Roseville | MI | 2008 | 638 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A School met 10 (or 66.7%) out |
| esearch Triangle Charter Academy | | Durham | NC | 2000 | 712 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | of 15 target goals |
| idge Park Charter Academy | | Grand Rapids | MI | 1998 | 666 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| iverton Street Charter School | | Queens | NY | 2010 | 196 | k | 4 | CHARTER | No | | |
| outh Arbor Charter Academy | | Ypsilanti | MI | 1999 | 760 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | А |
| outhside Academy Charter School | | Syracuse | NY | 2002 | 655 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing |
| Stambaugh Academy | | Youngstown | OH | 2006 | 423 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 3 |
| aylor Exemplar Academy | | Taylor | MI | 2006 | 693 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| imberland Academy | | Muskegon | MI | 1998 | 431 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | c |
| riumph Academy | | Monroe | MI | 2004 | 656 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| anderbilt Charter Academy | | Holland | MI | 1996 | 478 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| anguard Charter Academy | | Wyoming | MI | 1996 | 737 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| lista Charter Academy | | Grand Rapids | MI | 1996 | 729 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | С |
| Valker Charter Academy | | Walker | MI | 1997 | 705 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| Valton Charter Academy | | Pontiac | MI | 1999 | 779 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| Varrendale Charter Academy Vindemere Park Charter Academy | | Detroit | MI MI | 2001 1999 | 730 650 | ĸ | 8 8 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | Yes Yes | B |
| Vinterfield Venture Academy | | Lansing Toledo | OH | 2004 | 605 | к k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 4 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010-2 | 011= 67 | Number | of States= | : 8 | Total Enrollme | nt= 42,503 | | Percent of | of Schools | Making AYP= | 77.4% |



a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled

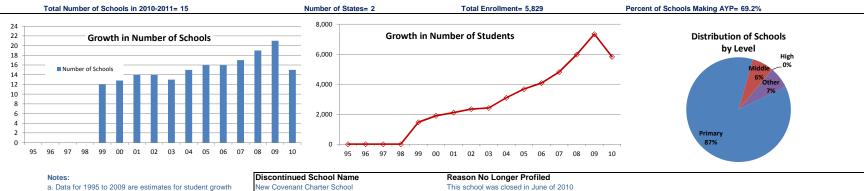
Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Victory Schools, Inc.

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

2010-2011

| Address 18 West 18th St, S9th Floor New York, NY 10011 | Teleph Phone Fax | one and Fax 212-786-7900 212-265-1742 | Website and e-n www.victoryschoo through website | | | Year Founded 1999 | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|---|--|-------|--------------|----------------------|----------|-------|----------|---------|----------|------------------------------|
| | | | | | | 2010 | Grades S | erved | Charter | Virtual | | |
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Academy Charter School | | | Hempstead | NY | 2009 | 240 | k | 4 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing |
| Bronx Global Learning Institute for Girls | | | Bronx | NY | 2008 | 300 | k | 1 | CHARTER | No | No | In Good Standing |
| Charter School of Educational Excellence | Ð | | Yonkers | NY | 2005 | 507 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing |
| Chicago International Charter School- Ba | asil | | Chicago | IL | 2007 | 715 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Watch Status Year 7 |
| Chicago International Charter School- In | ing Park | | Chicago | IL | 2007 | 715 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Watch Status Year 7 |
| Grand Concourse Academy Charter Sch | ool | | Bronx | NY | 2004 | 350 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing |
| Hope Institute Learning Academy | | | Chicago | IL | 2009 | 358 | k | 4 | DISTRICT | No | No | Fully Recognized |
| Merrick Academy | | | Queens Village | NY | 2000 | 494 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing |
| New Hope Academy Charter School | | | New York | NY | 2010 | 168 | k | 2 | CHARTER | No | | |
| New World Preparatory Charter School | | | Staten Island | NY | 2010 | 125 | 6 | 7 | CHARTER | No | | |
| NYC Charter HS for Arch., Eng., & Cons | truction | | Bronx | NY | 2008 | 374 | 9 | 10 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing |
| Peninsula Preparatory Academy | | | Arverne | NY | 2004 | 300 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing |
| Roosevelts Childrens Academy Charter | School | | Roosevelt | NY | 2000 | 521 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing |
| S. Bronx CS for International Culture and | the Arts | | Bronx | NY | 2005 | 400 | k | 3 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing |
| Sisulu-Walker Charter School of Harlem | | | New York | NY | 1999 | 262 | 1 | 4 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing |



a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Anna B. Pratt Elementary School (Pratt Anna B Sch) E. W. Rhodes High School (Rhodes E Washington MS) FitzSimons Thomas High School George W. Pepper Middle School (Pepper George MS) Richard R. Wright School (Wright Richard R Sch) Southwest Leadership Academy Cs

This school was closed in June of 2010 All Philadelphia Victory Schools no longer managed, now partnership All Philadelphia Victory Schools no longer managed, now partnership All Philadelphia Victory Schools no longer managed, now partnership All Philadelphia Victory Schools no longer managed, now partnership All Philadelphia Victory Schools no longer managed, now partnership Mary McLeod Bethune School (Bethune Mary Mcleod Sch) All Philadelphia Victory Schools no longer managed, now partnership All Philadelphia Victory Schools no longer managed, now partnership All Philadelphia Victory Schools no longer managed, now partnership

White Hat Management

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address 159 South Main St, Suite 60 Akron, OH 44308 | Telephone 0(Phone Fax | and Fax 330-535-6868 330-535-5055 | Website and e-mail www.whitehatmgmt.com through website | | | Year Founded 1998 | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|---|-------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | - |
| Brighten Heights | | | Canton | ОН | 2002 | 336 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 4 |
| Hope Academy - Chapelside | | | Cleveland | OH | 1998 | 443 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 4 |
| Hope Academy Cathedral Car | mpus | | Cleveland | OH | 1998 | 519 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 1 |
| Hope Academy Cuyahoga Ca | mpus | | Cleveland | OH | 2003 | 439 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 4 |
| Hope Academy East Campus | | | Cleveland | OH | 2003 | 342 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Improvement Year 4 (Delay) |
| Hope Academy Lincoln Park C | Campus | | Cleveland | OH | 1999 | 218 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Improvement Year 4 (Delay) |
| Hope Academy North Coast C | ampus | | Cleveland | OH | 2002 | 274 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 4 |
| Hope Academy Northwest Car | mpus | | Cleveland | OH | 2004 | 429 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 5 |
| Hope Academy of Brown Stree | et Campus | | Akron | OH | 1999 | 274 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | OK |
| Hope Academy University Car | mpus | | Akron | OH | 1998 | 384 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 1 |
| Hope On-line Learning Center | r | | Englewood | CO | 2009 | 2851 | k | 12 | DISTRICT | Yes | No | Turnaround |
| Life Skills Center Broward Co | ounty | | Oakland Park | FL | 2005 | 308 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Life Skills Center - Lee County | у | | Fort Myers | FL | 2006 | 225 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Life Skills Center - Leon Coun | ity | | Tallahassee | FL | 2006 | 312 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Life Skills Center - Miami-Dad | le County | | Miami | FL | 2005 | 259 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Life Skills Center - Opa-Locka | 1 | | Opa Locka | FL | 2006 | 297 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Life Skills Center - Orange Co | ounty | | Orlando | FL | 2007 | 354 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Life Skills Center North | | | Clearwater | FL | 2008 | 244 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Life Skills Center of Akron | | | Akron | OH | 1999 | 169 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 5 |
| Life Skills Center of Arizona | | | Phoenix | AZ | 2002 | 297 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| Life Skills Center of Canton | | | Canton | OH | 2002 | 146 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 5 |
| Life Skills Center of Cincinnati | i | | Cincinnati | OH | 2000 | 229 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 5 |
| Life Skills Center of Cleveland | ł | | Cleveland | OH | 1999 | 216 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 5 |
| Life Skills Center of Colorado | Springs | | Colorado Springs | СО | 2004 | 310 | 10 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement |
| Life Skills Center of Columbus | North | | Columbus | OH | 2006 | 160 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 3 |
| Life Skills Center of Columbus | s Southeast | | Columbus | OH | 2006 | 202 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 4 |
| Life Skills Center of Dayton | | | Dayton | OH | 2005 | 231 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 4 |
| Life Skills Center of Denver | | | Denver | со | 2003 | 232 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Turnaround |
| Life Skills Center of Elyria | | | Elyria | OH | 2002 | 144 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 6 |
| Life Skills Center of Hamilton | County | | Cincinnati | OH | 2003 | 168 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 5 |
| Life Skills Center of Lake Erie | | | Cleveland | ОН | 2003 | 242 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 5 |
| Life Skills Center of Middletow | vn | | Middletown | ОН | 2001 | 196 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 5 |
| Life Skills Center of North Akr | on | | Akron | ОН | 2005 | 121 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 3 |
| Life Skills Center of Northeast | Ohio | | Cleveland | ОН | 2003 | 277 | 8 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 5 |
| Life Skills Center of Palm Bea | ch County | | Delray Beach | FL | 2005 | 369 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | - |
| Life Skills Center of Pontiac | | | Pontiac | MI | 2004 | 157 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Life Skills Center of Springfiel | d | | Springfield | OH | 2001 | 135 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 5 |

White Hat Management

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| AddressTelephone an159 South Main St, Suite 60(PhoneAkron, OH 44308Fax | d Fax 330-535-6868 330-535-5055 | Website and e-mail www.whitehatmgmt.com through website | | | Year Founded 1998 | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|---|-------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Leve From | els Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Life Skills Center of Summit County | | Akron | ОН | 2003 | 125 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 5 |
| Life Skills Center of Toledo | | Toledo | ОН | 2002 | 162 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 5 |
| Life Skills Center of Trumbull County | | Warren | OH | 2000 | 264 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 5 |
| Life Skills Center of Youngstown | | Youngstown | OH | 1999 | 206 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 5 |
| Life Skills Center Polk County East | | Winter Haven | FL | 2007 | 226 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Ohio Distance & Electronic Learning Academy | | Akron | OH | 2002 | 584 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | No | Improvement Year 6 |
| Pennsylvania Distance Learning CS | | Sewickley | PA | 2004 | 327 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | No | Corrective Action II 1st Year |
| Riverside Academy | | Cincinnati | ОН | 1999 | 248 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Improvement Year 6 |
| Southside Academy | | Youngstown | OH | 2010 | 594 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |

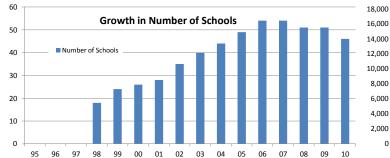
Total Enrollment= 15,245

Percent of Schools Making AYP= 7.3%

White Hat Management

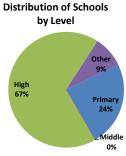
AddressTelephone and Fax159 South Main St, Suite 60(Phone33Akron, OH 44308Fax33

axWebsite and e-mail330-535-6868www.whitehatmgmt.com330-535-5055through website



18,000 16,000 Growth in Number of Students 14,000 12,000 10,000

Growth in Number of Students Distribution of by Lev Distribution of by Lev Big Distribution of by Lev



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

| Discontinued School Name | Reason No Longer Profiled |
|--|--|
| Life Skills Center of Metropolitan Detroit | It closed on 6/30/2010 |
| Covenant House Academy Central | Managed by Youth Vision Solutions (Nonprofit) since 2010 |
| Covenant House Academy East | Managed by Youth Vision Solutions (Nonprofit) since 2010 |
| Covenant House Academy Southwest | Managed by Youth Vision Solutions (Nonprofit) since 2010 |
| Life Skills Center Pinellas County | Pinellas County School Board in May 2010 voted not to renew its contract with Life Skills Center of St. Petersburg |
| Hope Academy of Broadway Campus | "The school's board of directors sent letters to the parents of 492 students saying the school was closed as of July 9, 2010" |

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Year Founded

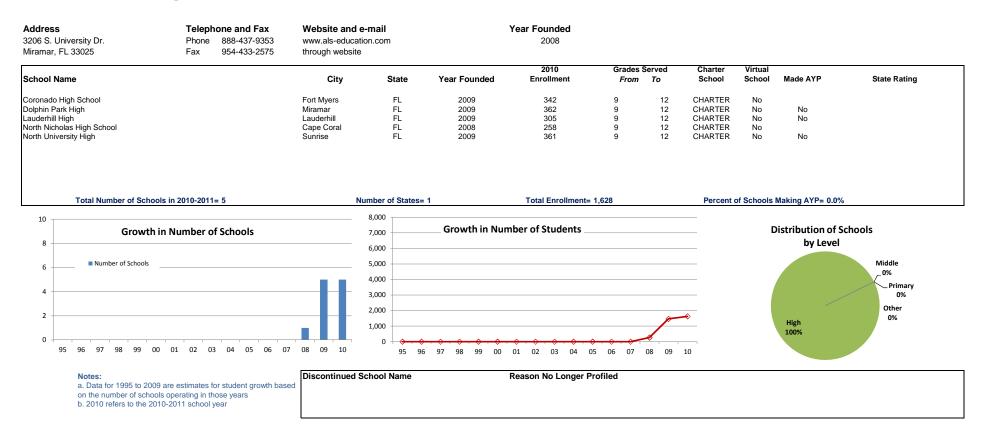
1998

Medium For-Profit Education Management Organizations

Sorted in Alphabetical Order

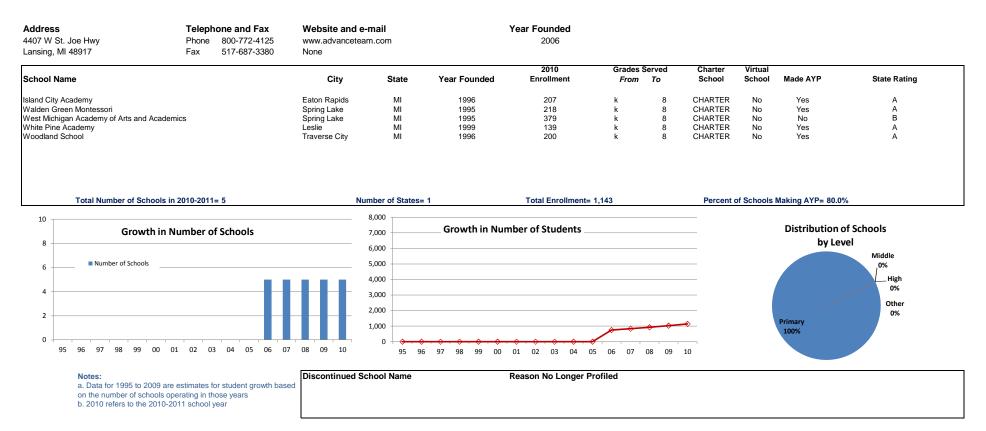
Accelerated Learning Solutions

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools



Advance Educational Services

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools



Benjamin Franklin Charter School

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone 480-632-0722 320 East Warner Rd benjaminfranklincharterschool.com 1995 Gilbert, AZ 85296 Fax 480-632-8716 None 2010 Grades Served Charter Virtual School Name City State Year Founded Enrollment From To School School Made AYP State Rating Benjamin Franklin Charter School - Gilbert Gilbert ΑZ 484 Highly Performing 1997 k 6 CHARTER No Yes Benjamin Franklin Charter School - Mesa Mesa AZ 1995 237 CHARTER No Yes Performing Plus 6 k Highly Performing Benjamin Franklin Charter School - Power Campus Gilbert ΑZ 2006 CHARTER No 892 k 8 Yes AZ Performing Plus Benjamin Franklin Charter School - Queen Creek Queen Creek 1996 659 k 6 CHARTER No Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 2,272 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Middle Number of Schools 5,000 0% 6 High 4,000 0% 4 3,000 Other 2,000 0% 2 Primary 1,000 100% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

| Discontinued School Name | Reason No Longer Profiled |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| | |

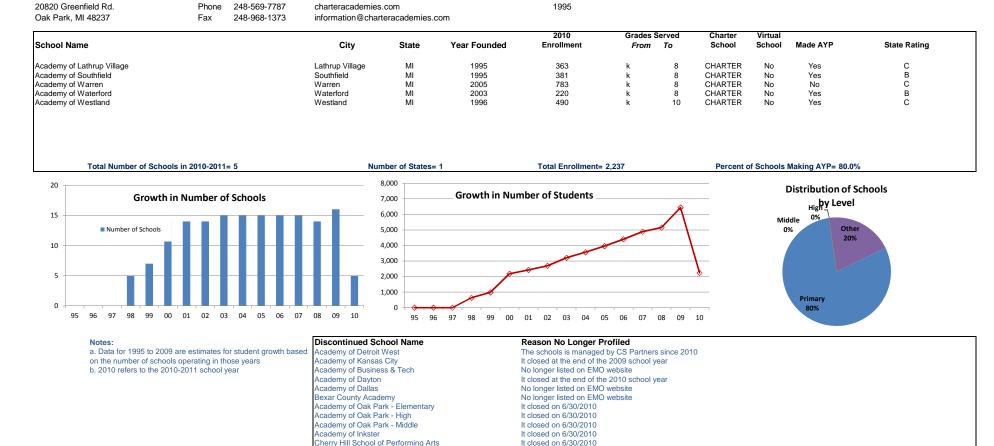
Cambridge Education LLC

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

| Blue Hill Drive, North Lobby, Suite 100 Phone 781-915-0040 stwood, MA 02090 Fax 781-915-0001 | www.camb-ed-us info@camb-ed-us | | | 2010 | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|---------------|--------------------|--|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| nool Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| | | | | | | | | | | English improvement year 1, Ma |
| n Warren Chambliss Elementary School | Wakefield | VA | 2010 | 220 | k | 3 | DISTRICT | No | Yes | improvement year 1 English improvement year 1, Ma |
| nes S. Russell Middle School | Lawrenceville | VA | 2010 | 475 | 6 | 8 | DISTRICT | No | Yes | improvement year 1 English improvement year 6, Ma |
| abody Middle School | Petersburg | VA | 2010 | 548 | 6 | 7 | DISTRICT | No | No | improvement year 1 |
| nce Edward County High | Farmville | VA | 2010 | 759 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | English improvement year 1, Ma |
| ssex Central Middle School | Sussex | VA | 2010 | 371 | 4 | 7 | DISTRICT | No | Yes | improvement year 1 English improvement year 7, Ma |
| rnon Johns Junior High School | Petersburg | VA | 2010 | 694 | 8 | 9 | DISTRICT | No | No | improvement year 8 |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 | | mber of States= | = 1 | Total Enrollment= | 3,067 | | Percent | of Schools | Making AYP= | 60.0% |
| 10 Growth in Number of Schools | | mber of States= 8,000 7,000 | | Total Enrollment= | 3,067 | | Percent (| | Distribution | of Schools |
| 10 | | 8,000 7,000 | | | 3,067 | | Percent (| | - | of Schools |
| 10 Growth in Number of Schools | | 8,000 7,000 6,000 | | | 3,067 | | Percent (| | Distribution by Le | of Schools vel |
| 10 Growth in Number of Schools | | 8,000 7,000 | | | 3,067 | | Percent (| | Distribution by Le _{High} | of Schools evel |
| 10 Growth in Number of Schools | | 8,000 7,000 6,000 | | | 3,067 | | Percent (| | Distribution by Le | of Schools vel |
| 10 Growth in Number of Schools | | 8,000 7,000 6,000 5,000 4,000 | | | 3,067 | | Percent | | Distribution by Le _{High} | of Schools evel |
| 10 Growth in Number of Schools 8 | | 8,000 7,000 6,000 5,000 | | | 3,067 | | Percent (| | Distribution by Le _{High} | of Schools vel Other 17% |
| 10 Growth in Number of Schools 8 Image: Schools 6 Image: Number of Schools 4 Image: Schools | | 8,000 7,000 6,000 5,000 4,000 | | | 3,067 | | Percent | | Distribution by Le _{High} | of Schools evel Other 17% Primary |
| 10 Growth in Number of Schools 8 | | 8,000 7,000 6,000 5,000 4,000 3,000 2,000 | | | 3,067 | | Percent | | Distribution by Le High 17% | of Schools vel Other 17% |
| 10 Growth in Number of Schools 8 Image: Schools 6 Image: Number of Schools 4 Image: Schools 2 Image: Schools | | 8,000 7,000 6,000 5,000 4,000 3,000 2,000 1,000 | | | 3,067 | | Percent (| | Distribution by Le High 17% Middle | of Schools evel Other 17% Primary |
| 10 Growth in Number of Schools 8 Image: Schools 6 Image: Schools 4 Image: Schools 2 Image: Schools 0 Image: Schools | | 8,000 7,000 6,000 5,000 4,000 3,000 2,000 | Growth in Num | ber of Students | 3,067 → → → → → → → → → → → → → → → → → → → | 08 09 | Percent (| | Distribution by Le High 17% | of Schools evel Other 17% Primary |

on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11



Charter School Administrative Services

Telephone and Fax

Website and e-mail

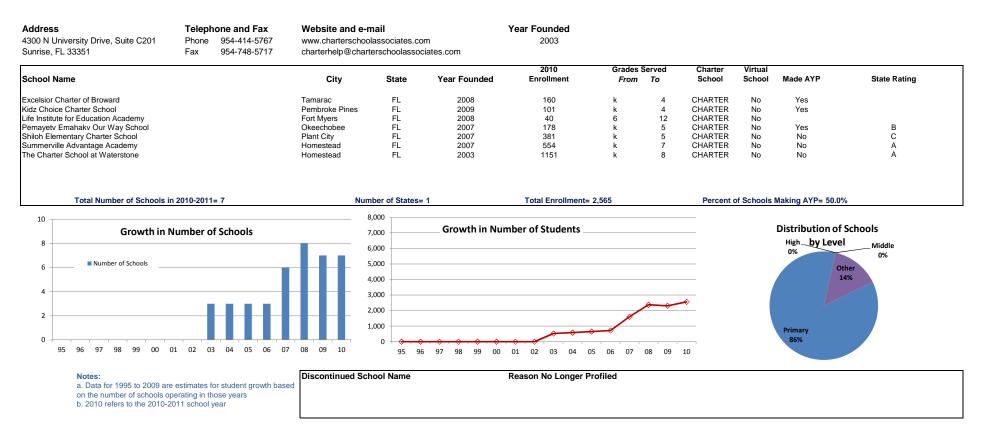
Address

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Year Founded

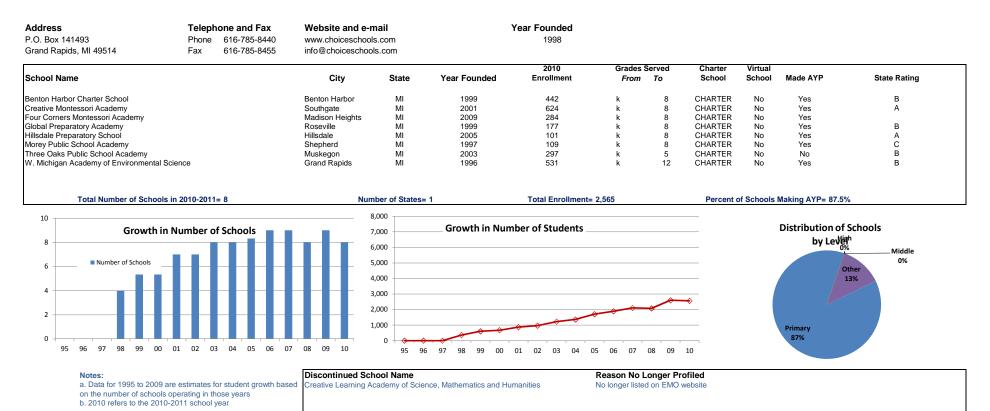
Charter School Associates, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools



Choice Schools Associates, LLC

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools



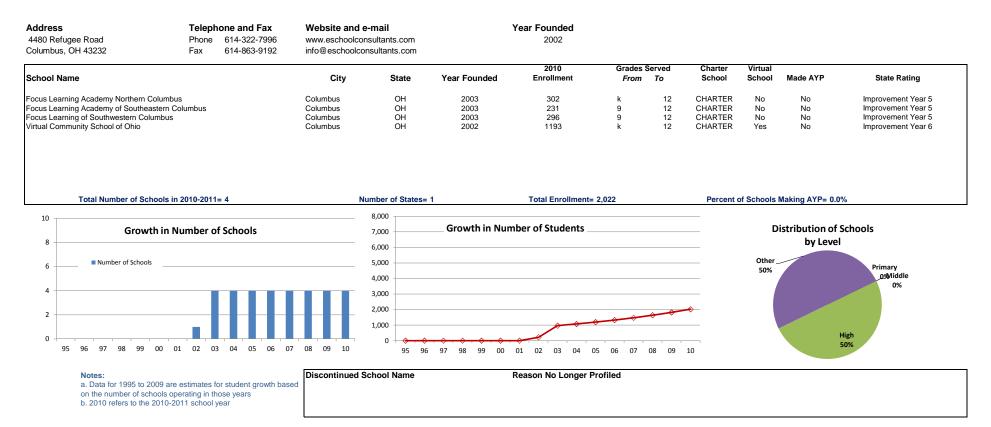
Community Education Partners

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 2636 Elm Hill Pike, Suite 500 Phone 800-647-8439 1996 communityeducationpartners.com Nashville, TN 37214 615-850-3819 Fax through website 2010 Virtual Grades Served Charter School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State School School From То Aloma High Charter Winter Park FL 2009 437 12 CHARTER No 9 No Chancery High Charter 2003 CHARTER Orlando FL 468 12 No 9 No English not in improvement, Math Richmond Alternative School Sheeler High Charter 2004 improvement year 3 Richmond VA 268 6 11 DISTRICT No No FL 2003 465 12 CHARTER Apopka 9 No No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 2 Total Enrollment= 1,638 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7.000 8 by Level 6,000 Other Primary Number of Schools 5,000 6 25% 0% 4,000 Middle 0% 4 3,000 2,000 2 1,000 High 75% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Notes: Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

eSchool Consultants

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools



Evans Solution Management Company

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone 313-923-0000 5555 Conner St #2223 None 2009 Detroit, MI 48213 Fax 313-924-0095 None 2010 Grades Served Charter Virtual School Name City State Year Founded Enrollment From To School School Made AYP State Rating Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy Connor Detroit MI 2001 164 6 12 CHARTER No Yes Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy Depaul Detroit MI 2005 25 11 CHARTER No 7 Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy St. Antoine Detroit MI 2006 12 CHARTER Yes 159 5 No Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy St. Judes Detroit MI 2007 7 6 9 CHARTER No Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy Victors MI 2008 17 CHARTER Detroit 11 No 8 Blanche Kelso Bruce Academy Wolverine MI 2007 CHARTER Detroit 20 11 No 5 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 392 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 **Growth in Number of Students Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Number of Schools 5,000 6 Primary 4,000 0% 4 3.000 Middle 2,000 17% 2 Other_ 1,000 83% 0 0 High 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 0% Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years

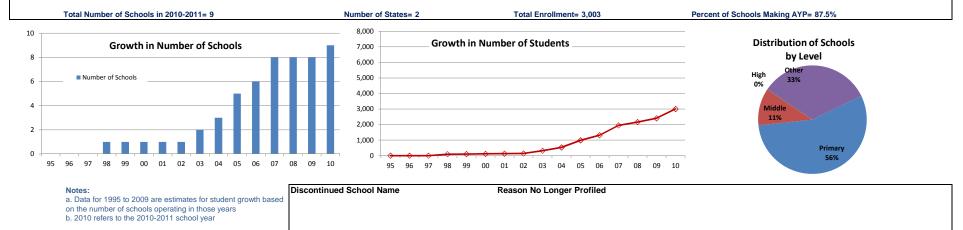
http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

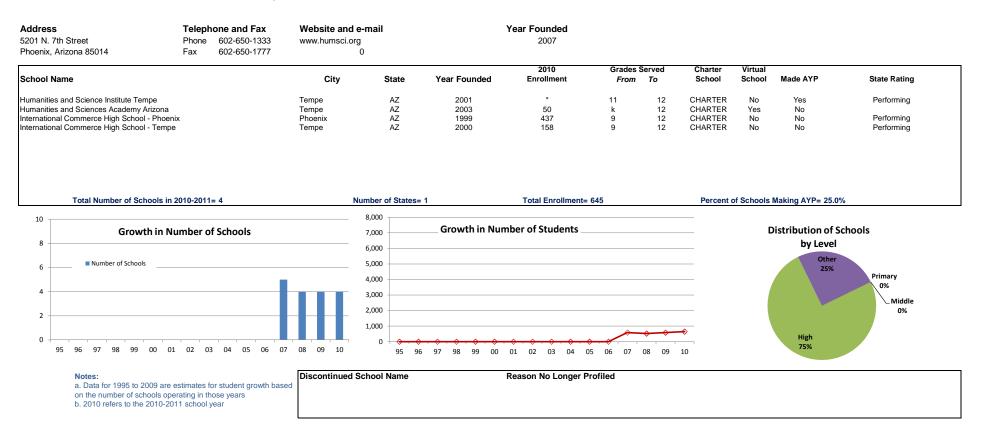
Global Educational Excellence

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address **Telephone and Fax** Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone 734-369-9500 2455 S. Industrial Hwy, Suite C gee-edu.com 1998 Ann Arbor, MI 48105 Fax 734-369-9499 through website 2010 Grades Served Charter Virtual School Name City State Year Founded Enrollment From To School School Made AYP State Rating CHARTER Bridge Academy Hamtramck MI 2004 586 8 No Yes С Bridge Academy of Ohio Central Academy Central Academy of Ohio Toledo ОН 2007 92 CHARTER No OK 3 Yes k С Ann Arbor MI 1996 525 12 CHARTER k No Yes Toledo OH 2007 64 4 8 CHARTER No Yes OK Frontier International Academy MI 2005 387 12 CHARTER Hamtramck 6 No No С Global Heights Academy Dearborn Heights MI 2010 CHARTER 106 5 No k в Riverside Academy East Dearborn MI 2003 551 5 CHARTER No Yes k Riverside Academy West Dearborn MI 2005 543 12 CHARTER No С Yes 6 Victory Academy Ypsilanti MI 2006 149 5 CHARTER No Yes в



Humanities and Sciences Academy of the United States, Inc.

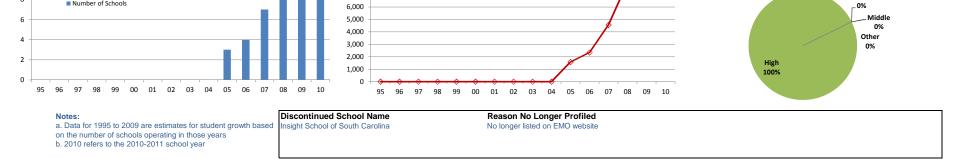


Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Insight Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 309 SW 6th Ave, Suite 820 Phone 877-25-INSIGHT insightschools.net 2005 Portland, OR 97204 Fax 866-529-1480 inquire@insightschools.net 2010 Grades Served Charter Virtual School Name City State Year Founded Enrollment From To School School Made AYP State Rating Insight School of California - North Bay 2007 Not Title 1 Windsor CA 297 9 12 CHARTER Yes No Insight School of Colorado Julesburg со 2008 1527 12 CHARTER Yes Turnaround 9 Insight School Of Ks At Hilltop Ed Center Olathe KS 2008 1466 12 CHARTER 9 Yes No 18.51% Proficient Insight School of Minnesota Brooklyn Center MN 2008 459 9 12 CHARTER Yes No Insight School of Oregon OR 2010 12 CHARTER Portland 66 9 No Insight School of Washington WA 2006 2911 CHARTER Forks 9 12 Yes No In Improvement: Step 2 Insight School of Wisconsin Grantsburg WI 2007 575 9 12 CHARTER Yes Level 1 No iSucceed Virtual High School Boise ID 2008 748 12 CHARTER School Improvement Year 1 9 Yes Yes Total Enrollment= 8,049 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 8 Number of States= 8 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 16.7% 10,000 12 9,000 **Growth in Number of Students Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 10 8,000 by Level 7,000 Primary 8 Number of Schools



Midwest Management Group Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 3170 Old Farm Lane Phone 248-313-2000 midwest-mgt.com 2007 Commerce Township, MI 48390 248-313-2009 None- website form doesn't work Fax 2010 Grades Served Charter Virtual School Name City State Year Founded Enrollment School School Made AYP State Rating From Το Michigan Technical Academy Detroit MI 1995 216 CHARTER No Yes k 1 В Michigan Technical Academy Elementary 2008 CHARTER Detroit MI 307 No Yes в 2 4 Michigan Technical Academy Middle Redford MI 2008 433 5 8 CHARTER No Yes В West Village Academy Dearborn MI 1999 439 8 CHARTER No Yes в k Woodward Academy MI 2008 567 CHARTER Detroit 8 No Yes С k Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,962 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Number of Schools 5.000 6 Middle 20% High 4,000 0% 4 3,000 Other 2.000 0% 2 1,000 Primary 0 0 80% 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 00 Discontinued School Name **Reason No Longer Profiled** Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based Michigan Technical Academy High School At the end of the 2009-10 school year, the Academy closed its HS program in order to bring better focus to its core K-8 program. on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

OmniVest Properties Management, LLC

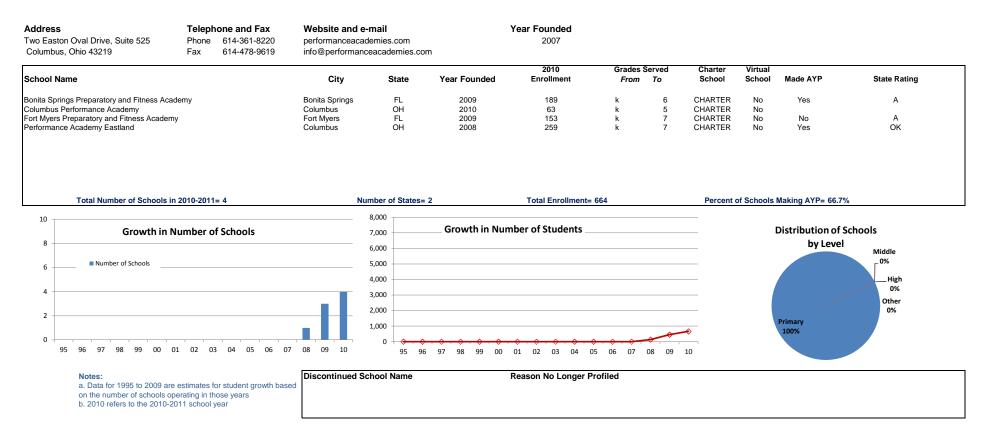
Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone 215-497-8301 www.omnivestllc.com 2000 115 Pheasant Run. Suite 114 Newtown, PA 18940 Fax 215-497-8305 info@omnivest.com 2010 Virtual Grades Served Charter School Name Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State Year Founded School School From То Alliance for Progress Charter School Philadelphia PA 1998 319 CHARTER Made AYP 6 No Yes k Discovery Charter School 2003 CHARTER Made AYP Philadelphia PA 609 8 No Yes k Franklin Towne Charter Elementary School Philadelphia PA 2009 338 3 6 CHARTER No Yes Made AYP Franklin Towne Charter High School PA 2000 CHARTER Made AYP Philadelphia 950 9 12 No Yes Imani Education Circle Charter School PA 1999 CHARTER Warning Philadelphia 454 k 8 No No Khepera Charter School Philadelphia PA 2004 426 8 CHARTER No Yes Made AYP k Making Progress: School Improvement PA People for People Charter School Philadelphia 2001 524 k 8 CHARTER No Yes 1 Philadelphia Montessori Charter School Philadelphia PA 2004 223 6 CHARTER No Corrective Action I no Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 8 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 3,843 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 75.0% 8,000 10 **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Students **Growth in Number of Schools** 7.000 by Level 8 6,000 Middle Number of Schools 5,000 0% 6 High 4,000 13% Other 4 3.000 0% 2,000 2 1,000 Primary 87% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Notes: Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled

 a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years
 b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

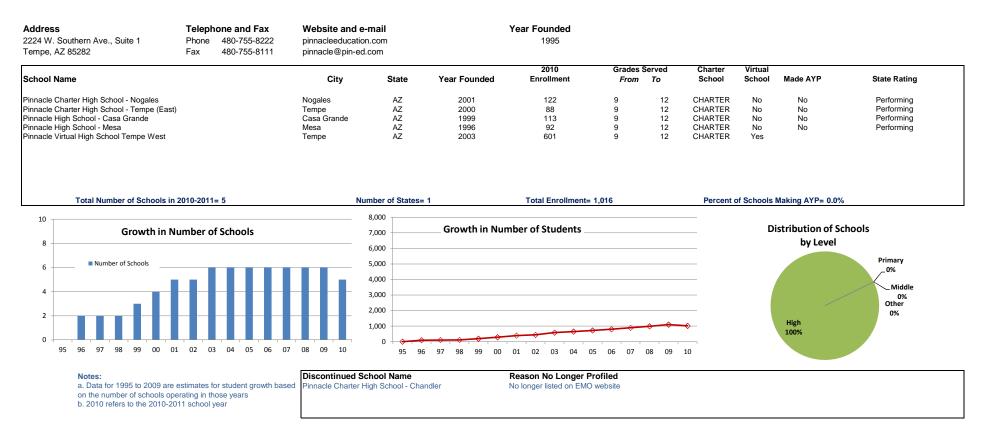
Performance Academies LLC

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools



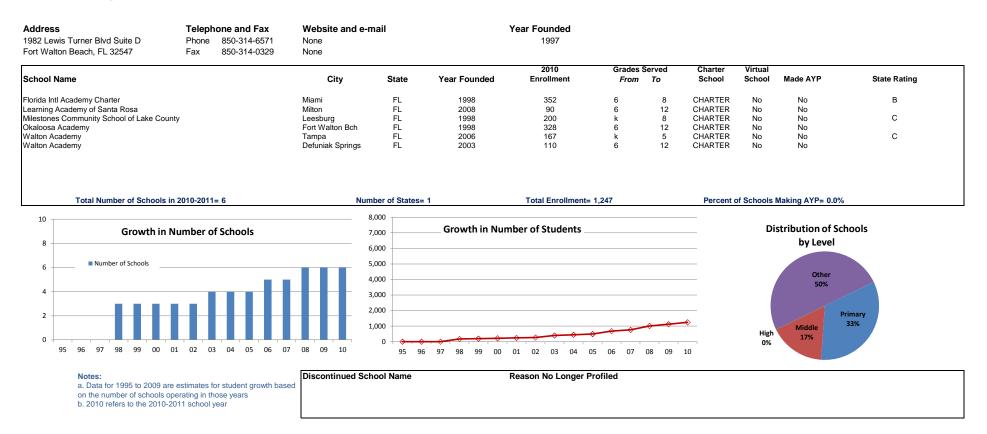
Pinnacle Education, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools



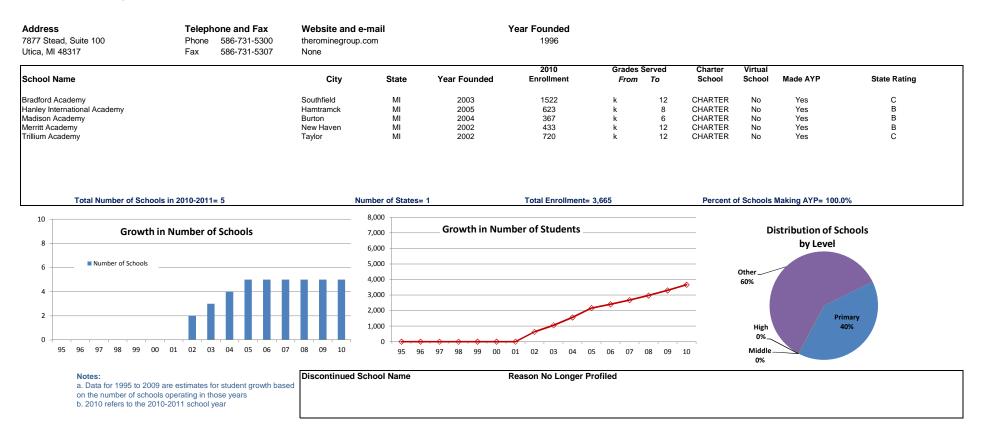
Rader Group

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools



Romine Group, LLC, The

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools



SABIS Educational Systems

Telephone and Fax

Phone 952-918-1850

952-918-1851

Atlanta

Springfield

Phoenix

GA

MA

AZ

Number of States= 6

Fax

Address

6385 Beach Rd

School Name

Eden Prairie, MN 55344

Holyoke Community Charter School

International Academy of Flint (k-12)

Milestone SABIS Academy of New Orleans

International Academy of Saginaw

Linwood Public Charter School

Mt Auburn International Academy

Peachtree Hope Charter School

SABIS International School

SABIS International Charter School

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Website and e-mail Year Founded www.sabis.net 1985 info@sabis.net 2010 Grades Served Charter Virtual City State Year Founded Enrollment From To School School Made AYP State Rating Holyoke MA 2000 703 8 CHARTER No No Low-Very Low Flint MI 1999 1150 12 CHARTER No С k Yes Saginaw MI 2007 CHARTER 270 k 6 No Yes А Shreveport LA 2009 425 6 8 CHARTER No 2002 CHARTER New Orleans LA 425 8 No Yes One star k ОН 2008 520 CHARTER Improvement Year 1 Cincinnati 11 No k No

k

k

5

12

8

CHARTER

CHARTER

CHARTER



Total Enrollment= 6,323

580

1570

680

Percent of Schools Making AYP= 57.1%

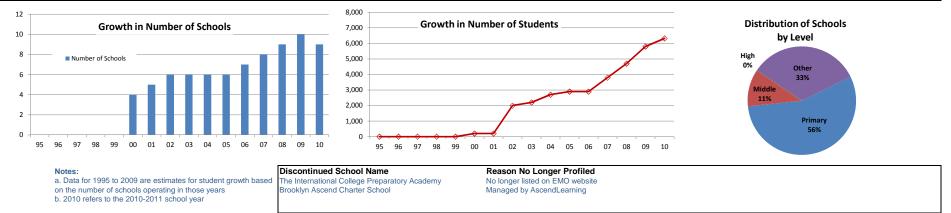
No

Yes

No

No

No



2010

1995

2003

2010-2011

Adequate Did Not Meet

High

Performing Plus

Varner and Associates International LLC

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 19244 W 11 Mile Rd Phone 248-552-1345 None 2009 Lathrup Village, MI 48076-3209 Fax 248-905-5035 None 2010 Grades Served Charter Virtual School Name City State Year Founded Enrollment From To School School Made AYP State Rating Chandler Park Academy Elementary Harper Woods 1003 CHARTER MI 1997 k 5 No Yes в Chandler Park Academy High Chandler Park Academy Middle . Harper Woods MI 1997 659 12 CHARTER No С 9 No Harper Woods MI 1997 638 8 CHARTER No В 6 Yes Dr. Charles Drew Academy Ecorse MI 2005 427 k 8 CHARTER No Yes С Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 2,727 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 75.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 8 by Level 6,000 Number of Schools 5,000 High 25% 6 4,000 Other 4 Middle 3,000 0% 25% 2,000 2 Primary 1,000 50% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

Small For-Profit Education Management Organizations

Sorted in Alphabetical Order

777 Educational Management Company

| Address 3100 Elmwood St | Telephone and Fax Phone 313-875-2207 | Website and None | e-mail | | Year Founded 1998 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Detroit, MI 48207 School Name | Fax 313-875-2311 | None City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Ross Hill Academy Elementary Ross Hill Academy High School | | Detroit Detroit | MI MI | 1998 1998 | 135 60 | k 9 | 8 12 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | No Yes | B C |
| Total Number of School | s in 2010-2011= 2 | Nur | nber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment: | = 195 | | Percent o | of Schools | Making AYP= 5 | 60.0% |
| Notes: | | Discontinued | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |
| | are estimates for student growth schools operating in those years I0-2011 school year | | | | | | | | | | |

A Childs View School Inc.

| A Childs View Sch | ool Inc. | | | | <u>Small Company</u> : Mar | naging 3 or Few | er Schoo | ls | | | 2010-1 |
|---|--|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Address 2846 West Drexel Road, Suite 100 Tucson, AZ 85746 | Telephone and Fax Phone 520-578-2075 Fax 520-578-2076 | Website and e None None | -mail | | Year Founded 2005 | | | | | | |
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Level From | s Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| A Childs View School | | Tucson | AZ | 2005 | 63 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing Plus |
| Total Number of Schools in a | 2010-2011= 1 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollmen | it= 63 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= | 100.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are based on the number of scho b. 2010 refers to the 2010-20 | | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer P | Profiled | | | | | |

Academic Leadership Services, L.P.

| Address 127 Crimson Drive Pittsburgh, PA 15237 | Telephone and Fax Phone 412-687-2227 Fax 412-682-6559 | Website and o None drbjwhite@yaho | | | Year Founded 2007 | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Career Connections CHS | | Pittsburgh | PA | 1999 | 263 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | School Improvement II |
| Total Number of School | ols in 2010-2011= 1 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | 263 | | Percent o | f Schools I | Making AYP= | 0.0% |
| Notes: | | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |
| | 09 are estimates for student growth of schools operating in those years 010-2011 school year | | | | | | | | | | |

Accelerated Learning Center, Inc.

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

| Address 4105 E. Shea Blvd Phoenix, AZ 85028 | Telephone and Fax Phone 602-485-0309 Fax 602-485-9356 | Website and canadyalc.com scanady@cana | | | Year Founded 1997 | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Level From | s Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Accelerated Learning Center | | Phoenix | AZ | 1997 | 225 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing |
| Total Number of Scho | ols in 2010-2011= 1 | Nun | nber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollmen | it= 225 | | Percent c | of Schools I | Making AYP= 1 | 100.0% |
| | 09 are estimates for student growth of schools operating in those years 010-2011 school year | Discontinued \$ | School Name | | Reason No Longer F | Profiled | | | | | |

ACH of America, LLC

| Address 777 E. Altamonte Drive Altamonte Springs, FL 32701 | Telephone and Fax Phone 800-215-7112 Fax 407-788-0180 | Website and e www.achcorp.co info@achcorp.co | m | | Year Founded 1972 | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|----------------|--------------|--|----------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Educational Horizons Charter School | | Melbourne | FL | 2008 | 93 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Literacy Leadership Technology Acad | emy | Tampa | FL | 2005 | 244 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | A |
| The Island School | | Boca Grande | FL | 2008 | 43 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | |
| Total Number of Schools i | n 2010-2011= 3 | Numl | per of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 380 | | Percent o | of Schools I | Making AYP= 3 | 3.3% |
| | re estimates for student growth shools operating in those years 2011 school year | Discontinued S Discovery Middle | | | Reason No Longer Pro Managed by Leona Group | | | | | | |

Allen-Cochran Enterprises

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

| 1691 W. Grand Canyon Dr P | elephone and Fax hone 480-632-1940 ax 480-632-1398 | Website and ceeeagles.com None | | | Year Founded 1997 | | | | | | |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Level From | s Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Center for Educational Excellence | | Tempe | AZ | 1997 | 327 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Excelling |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010 | D-2011= 1 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollmen | t= 327 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are esti based on the number of schools b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 s | operating in those years | Discontinued \$ | School Name | | Reason No Longer P | rofiled | | | | | |

Altair Learning Management

| Address 305 W Nationwide Boulevard Columbus, OH 43215-2309 | Telephone and Fax Phone 888-326-8395 Fax 614-492-8894 | Website and e- ecotohio.org through website | mail | | Year Founded 2000 | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Electronic Classroom of Tomorrow | | Columbus | ОН | 2001 | 8361 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | No | Improvement Year 8 |
| Total Number of Schools i | n 2010-2011= 1 | Numb | er of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | - 8,361 | | Percent o | f Schools I | Making AYP= | 0.0% |
| | re estimates for student growth hools operating in those years 2011 school year | Discontinued So | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

American Basic Schools, LLC

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

| Address 1327 E Hackamore St Mesa, AZ 85203 | Telephone and Fax Phone 480-964-4602 Fax 480-964-6566 | Website and e burkebasicschoo info@burkebasic | ol.com | | Year Founded 1999 | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Levels From | s Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Burke Basic School | | Mesa | AZ | 2000 | 861 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing Plus |
| Total Number of Schools in | 2010-2011= 1 | Num | per of States= | 1 | Total Enrollmen | t= 861 | | Percent c | f Schools I | Making AYP= | 100.0% |
| | e estimates for student growth nools operating in those years 2011 school year | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer P | rofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

American Institutional Management Services

| Address 5728 Schaefer Road, Suite 200 Dearborn, MI 48126 | Telephone and Fax Phone 313-624-2000 Fax 313-846-4514 | Website and e aimsus.com through website | -mail | | Year Founded 1996 | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| The Dearborn Academy | | Dearborn | МІ | 1997 | 501 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | С |
| Total Number of Schools i | n 2010-2011= 1 | Numb | per of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 501 | | Percent o | of Schools | Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| | re estimates for student growth hools operating in those years 2011 school year | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

Bardwell Group

| Address 19800 Beech Daly Rd Redford, MI 48240 | Telephone and Fax Phone 313-450-0642 Fax 313-450-0644 | Website and bardwellgroup.c mail@bardwellg | com | | Year Founded 1998 | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Levels Se From | erved To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| David Ellis Academy David Ellis Academy West | | Detroit Redford | MI MI | 1998 2006 | 307 817 | | 8 8 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | Yes No | B B |
| Total Number of Schools i | n 2010-2011= 2 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollmer | nt= 1,124 | | Percent o | f Schools I | Making AYP= 5 | 0.0% |
| | re estimates for student growth hools operating in those years 2011 school year | Discontinued \$ | School Name | | Reason No Longer F | Profiled | | | | | |

2010-11

Black Star Educational Management

| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and | e-mail | | Year Founded | | | | | | |
|---|--|---------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| 19410 Livernois Detroit, MI 48221 | Phone 248-223-9290 Fax 248-223-9514 | nsoroma.org None | | | 1997 | | | | | | |
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Nsoroma Institute | | Detroit | MI | 1997 | 228 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | В |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 | | | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 228 | | Percent of | f Schools | Making AYP= (| 0.0% |
| | e estimates for student growth hools operating in those years 2011 school year | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

Bright Beginnings School, Inc.

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

| Address 400 N. Andersen Blvd Chandler, AZ 85224 | Telephone and Fax Phone 480-821-1404 Fax 480-821-1463 | Website and e bbschl.com kedris@bbschl.c | | | Year Founded 1994 | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Levels From | Served <i>To</i> | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Bright Beginnings School | | Chandler | AZ | 1996 | 433 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Excelling |
| Total Number of Schools in | Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Number of State | | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollmen | t= 433 | | Percent o | f Schools I | Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| | e estimates for student growth hools operating in those years 2011 school year | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer P | rofiled | | | | | |

Bright Horizons Family Solutions LLC

| Address 200 Talcott Avenue South Watertown, MA 02472 | Teleph Phone Fax | one and Fax 617-673-8000 617-673-8001 | Website and e brighthorizons.c parents@brightl | om | | Year Founded 1986 | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| JFK Medical Center Charter School | | | Lake Worth | FL | 1998 | 505 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | A |
| Total Number of Schools in | Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Number of States | | | | 1 | Total Enrollment= | : 505 | | Percent o | f Schools I | Making AYP= (| .0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 ar based on the number of sc b. 2010 refers to the 2010- | hools operati | ng in those years | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

Carter, Reddy and Associates

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

| Address 24123 Greenfield Rd., Ste. 307 Southfield, MI 48075 | Greenfield Rd., Ste. 307 Phone 866-903-7323 | | | | Year Founded 2002 | | | | | | |
|---|--|----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Levels S From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Dreamland Academy | | Little Rock | AR | 2007 | 265 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | 2-Schools on Alert |
| Total Number of Schools in | Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Number of States: | | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollmen | t= 265 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= | 0.0% |
| | e estimates for student growth hools operating in those years 2011 school year | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer P | rofiled | | | | | |

Champion Schools, Inc.

| Address 1313 N. 2nd St, #17 Phoenix, AZ 85004 | Telephone and Fax Phone (602) 341-6527 Fax 602-341-3529 | Website and championschoor info@champion | ols.org | | Year Founded 1999 | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Summit Elementary | | Phoenix | AZ | 1999 | 266 | к | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Number of | | | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 266 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are e based on the number of schoo b. 2010 refers to the 2010-201 | ols operating in those years | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

Charter School Management Inc.

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

| Address 302 E. 5th St. Chester, PA 19013 | Telephone and Fax Phone 610-447-0200 Fax 610-447-8546 | Website and e chartersmi.com through website | | | Year Founded 1999 | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Levels : From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Chester Community Charter School | | Chester | PA | 1998 | 2734 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Group met measure |
| Total Number of Schools in a | Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 | | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollmen | t= 2,734 | | Percent o | f Schools I | Making AYP= | 100.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are based on the number of scho b. 2010 refers to the 2010-20 | | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer P | rofiled | | | | | |

Compass High School, Inc.

| Address 8250 E 22nd St #124 Tucson, AZ 85710 | Telephone and Fax Phone 520-296-4070 Fax 520-296-4103 | Website and compasshsgate info@Compass | ors.org | | Year Founded 2001 | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|----|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Compass High School | | Tucson | AZ | 2001 | 481 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Number of St | | | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | 481 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= (| 0.0% |
| | 9 are estimates for student growth schools operating in those years 10-2011 school year | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

Connections Between Cultures, Inc.

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

| 2507 Central Freeway F | Felephone and Fax Phone 940-767-1561 Fax 940-767-1904 | Website and e brightideasschoo lyndaplmr@aol.c | ol.com | | Year Founded 1993 | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Leve From | ls Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Bright Ideas Charter School | | Wichita Falls | ТХ | 1998 | 187 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academically unacceptable |
| Total Number of Schools in 201 | Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Number of States | | | 1 | Total Enrollmer | nt= 187 | | Percent c | of Schools | Making AYP= ' | 100.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are est based on the number of schools b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 | operating in those years | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer F | Profiled | | | | | |

Cornerstone Charter School, Inc.

| Address 7107 N. Black Canyon Highway Phoenix, AZ 85021 | Telephone and Fax Phone 602-595-2198 Fax 602-242-2398 | Website and gsmith.org barbie@mail.gs | | | Year Founded 2000 | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|----|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Cornerstone Charter School | | Phoenix | AZ | 2000 | 166 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Numb | | | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | 166 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= (| 0.0% |
| | re estimates for student growth hools operating in those years 2011 school year | Discontinued \$ | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

Country Gardens Educational Services, LLC

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

| Address 6313 W. Southern Rd. Laveen, AZ 85339 | Telephone and Fax Phone 602-237-3741 Fax 602-237-3892 | Website and o cgcsaz.com gcountrygarder | | | Year Founded 2000 | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Level From | s Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Country Gardens Charter School | | Laveen | AZ | 2000 | 390 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing Plus |
| Total Number of Schools in 2 | Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 | | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollmen | t= 390 | | Percent o | of Schools I | Making AYP= | 100.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are e based on the number of schoo b. 2010 refers to the 2010-201 | ols operating in those years | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer P | rofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Desert Springs Academy

| | elephone and Fax none 520-321-1709 ax 520-321-9316 | Website and of desertspringsact desertsp | ademy.com | com | Year Founded 1999 | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Desert Springs Academy | | Tucson | AZ | 2000 | 143 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Highly Performing |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Num | | | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | : 143 | | Percent c | of Schools | Making AYP= | 100.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estin based on the number of schools o b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 s | operating in those years | Discontinued \$ | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

East Valley Academy

| Address 855 West 8th Ave Mesa, AZ 85250 | Telephone and Fax Phone 480-472-9351 Fax 480-472-9393 | Website and e mpsaz.org/eva eva@mpsaz.org | | | Year Founded 1999 | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|----------------|--------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Leve From | ls Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| East Valley Academy | | Mesa | AZ | 2005 | 151 | 10 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Highly Performing |
| Total Number of Sch | Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Num | | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollmen | t= 151 | | Percent of | f Schools I | Making AYP= | 0.0% |
| based on the number | 2009 are estimates for student growth er of schools operating in those years e 2010-2011 school year | Discontinued S East Valley Acade | | | Reason No Longer P No longer listed on EMC | | | | | | |

2010-11

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Eastpointe High School, Inc.

| Address 8495 E. Broadway Blvd Tucson, AZ 85710 | Telephone and Fax Phone 520-731-8180 Fax 520-731-8179 | Website and www.eastpointe eastpointehighs | ehs.com | e.net | Year Founded 1999 | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|------------------|--------------|--|----------------|----|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Eastpointe High School | | Tucson | AZ | 1999 | 189 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| Total Number of Schoo | ols in 2010-2011= 1 | Nun | nber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | - 189 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= (| .0% |
| | 09 are estimates for student growth of schools operating in those years 010-2011 school year | Discontinued S Laverne Element University Comm | tary Preparatory | Academy | Reason No Longer Pro No longer listed on EMO v No longer listed on EMO v | vebsite | | | | | |

EdFutures, Inc.

| Address 7100 Arenal Lane Carlsbad, CA 92009 | Telephone and Fax Phone 760-930-0603 Fax 760-804-9709 | Website and e- edfuturesinc.com elizabeth@edfutu | | | Year Founded 2001 | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|-------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Level From | ls Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Lee Charter Academy | | Fort Myers | FL | 2005 | 201 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | F |

| Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 | Number of States= 1 | Total Enrollment= 201 | Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | Discontinued School Name | Reason No Longer Profiled | |

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

2010-11

Edtec Central, LLC

| Address 22620 Woodward Ave, Suite C Ferndale, MI 48220 | Telephone and Fax Phone 248-582-8100 Fax 248-582-8101 | Website and e www.edtec.net anna-amato@ec | | | Year Founded 2000 | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|---------------|--------------|---|------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Ace Academy - Calumet Center | | Highland Park | МІ | 2007 | 55 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Ace Academy - Lincoln Center | | Highland Park | MI | 2007 | 76 | 8 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | |
| Ben Ross Public School Academy | | Warren | MI | 2004 | 350 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | С |
| Total Number of Schools in 2 | 010-2011= 3 | Numb | er of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 481 | | Percent o | of Schools | Making AYP= 3 | 33.3% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued School Name Clara B. Ford Academy Vista Meadows | | | Reason No Longer Profiled Managed by CS Partners since 2010 Managed by CS Partners since 2010 | | | | | | |

Education Associates

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

| Address 491 Columbia Avenue Holland, MI 49423 | Telephone and Fax Phone 616-355-0055 Fax 616-355-0057 | Website and e None None | -mail | | Year Founded 1996 | | | | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Level From | s Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Black River Public School | | Holland | МІ | 1996 | 847 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| Total Number of Schools in | 2010-2011= 1 | Numl | per of States= | 1 | Total Enrollmen | t= 847 | | Percent c | of Schools I | Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| | e estimates for student growth ools operating in those years 011 school year | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer P | rofiled | | | | | |

Education Management and Networks

| Address 29205 Ryan Road Warren, MI 48092 | Telephone and Fax Phone 586-576-0885 Fax 586-576-0887 | Website and emaninc.com/ None | e-mail | | Year Founded 2003 | | | | | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|----|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | Tax 500-570-0007 | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Oakland International Academy | Elementary | Detroit | MI | 1999 | 227 | k | 3 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| Oakland International Academy | Intermediate | Detroit | MI | 2003 | 118 | 4 | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| Oakland International Academy | Middle/High | Detroit | MI | 2007 | 281 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | С |
| Total Number of Sch | Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 3 Number of States= | | | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 626 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| based on the numbe | 2009 are estimates for student growth r of schools operating in those years 2010-2011 school year | Discontinued | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Educational Impact, Inc.

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

| Address Telephone and Fax 1950 E. Placita Sin Nombre Phone 520-407-1200 Tucson, AZ 85718 Fax 520-407-1201 | | Website and e-mail academyadventures.com MaryAnn@academyadventures.com | | | Year Founded 2003 | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Leve From | ls Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Academy Adventures Primary School Adventure School | | Tucson Tucson | AZ AZ | 2003 2005 | 76 90 | k k | 5 4 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | Yes Yes | Performing Performing |
| Total Number of Schools i | n 2010-2011= 2 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollmen | it= 166 | | Percent of | of Schools | Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer F | Profiled | | | | | |

Educators' Management Group

| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e- | mail | | Year Founded | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------|----------|--------|-----------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
| 7135 Babcock St SE | Phone 321-723-6934 | None | | | 2006 | | | | | | |
| Palm Bay, FL 32909 | Fax 321-722-1117 | None | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2010 | Grades S | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Campus Charter School | | Port Saint John | FL | 2009 | 152 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | No | А |
| Royal Palm Charter School | | Palm Bay | FL | 2007 | 216 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | No | А |
| Total Number of Schools in 20 | 010-2011= 2 | Numb | er of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 368 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= (| .0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are e based on the number of schoo b. 2010 refers to the 2010-201 | ls operating in those years | Discontinued Sc | hool Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

Eduprize Schools, LLC

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

| Address 4567 W. Roberts Rd Queen Creek, AZ 85142 | Telephone and Fax Phone 480-888-1610 Fax 480-888-1655 | Website and e-mail Y eduprizeschools.net/ rebekah.steinfeldt@eduprizeschools.net | | | Year Founded 2007 | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Level: From | s Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Eduprize School | | Gilbert | AZ | 2007 | 1197 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Excelling |
| Total Number of Schools | in 2010-2011= 1 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollmen | nt= 1,197 | | Percent o | of Schools I | Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| | are estimates for student growth schools operating in those years 0-2011 school year | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer P | Profiled | | | | | |

GAR, LLC

| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and | e-mail | | Year Founded | | | | | | |
|--|---|----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|----|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| 1833 N. Scottsdale Rd Tempe, AZ 85281 | Phone 480-947-9511 Fax 480-947-9624 | None None | | | 2000 | | | | | | |
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Student Choice High School | | Tempe | AZ | 2000 | 127 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| Total Number of Schoo | ls in 2010-2011= 1 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | : 127 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= (| 0.0% |
| | 9 are estimates for student growth f schools operating in those years 10-2011 school year | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

Global Partnership Schools, Inc

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

| Address 555 Madison Avenue, 18th Floor New York, NY 10022 | Telephone and Fax Phone 212-644-8619 Fax 212-644-8749 | Website and www.gps.us.co through website | m | | Year Founded 2010 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|---|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Leve From | els Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Garrison Middle School Harding High School | | Baltimore Bridgeport | MD CT | 2010 2010 | 313 1722 | 6 9 | 8 12 | DISTRICT DISTRICT | No No | No No | School Identified for Improvement: Yes |
| Total Number of Schools in | n 2010-2011= 2 | Nun | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollmen | nt= 2,035 | | Percent of | of Schools | Making AYP= | 0.0% |
| | e estimates for student growth nools operating in those years 2011 school year | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer P | Profiled | | | | | |

Hamadeh Educational Services, Inc.

| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-r | nail | | Year Founded | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|----------|--------|-----------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| P.O. Box 1440 | Phone 313-565-0507 | hesedu.com | | | 1998 | | | | | | |
| Dearborn, MI 48121 | Fax 313-565-0718 | through website | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2010 | Grades S | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Star International Academy | | Dearborn Heights | МІ | 1998 | 1314 | р | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| Universal Academy | | Detroit | MI | 1998 | 494 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | С |
| Universal Learning Academy | | Dearborn Heights | MI | 2004 | 375 | 2 | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | А |
| Total Number of School | s in 2010-2011= 3 | Numbe | r of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 2,183 | | Percent o | f Schools I | Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| Notes: | | Discontinued Sch | nool Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |
| | are estimates for student growth | | | | | | | | | | |
| based on the number of b. 2010 refers to the 20 | schools operating in those years | | | | | | | | | | |
| b. 2010 felers to the 20 | 10-2011 School year | | | | | | | | | | |

Hanley-Harper Group, Inc

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

| Address 20542 Harper Road Harper Woods, MI 48225 | Telephone and Fax Phone 313-347-0026 Fax 313-881-3619 | Website and o www.hanleyharp info@hanleyhar | pergroup.com | | Year Founded 2007 | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Level From | s Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Taylor International Academy | | Southfield | МІ | 2010 | 88 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Total Number of Schools | in 2010-2011= 1 | Num | ber of States= ² | 1 | Total Enrollmen | t= 88 | | Percent o | of Schools | Making AYP= 0 | .0% |
| | are estimates for student growth chools operating in those years -2011 school year | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer P | rofiled | | | | | |

Helicon Associates

| Address | Telephone and | d Fax | Website and e | -mail | | Year Founded | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---------|------------------|---|--|------------------|------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
| 2525 W. Jefferson | Phone 734-67 | 75-5505 | heliconassociate | s.com | | 1993 | | | | | | |
| Trenton, MI 48183 | Fax 734-67 | 75-6553 | mwitucki@helico | nassociates. | com | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 2010 | Grades S | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Eastern Washtenaw Multicultura | al Academy | | Ann Arbor | М | 2004 | 276 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| New Bedford Academy | - | | Lambertsville | MI | 1998 | 150 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| Will Carleton Academy | | | Hillsdale | MI | 1998 | 306 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| Total Number of Sch | nools in 2010-2011= 3 | | Numb | per of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 732 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| | a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth Marshall Academy | | | Reason No Longer Pro Managed by MJ Manager | nent Services si | nce 2010 | | | | | | |
| | based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year Pansophia Academy | | | лу | Managed by CS Partners Managed by Michigan Ed | | nel Servic | es since 2010 | | | | |

Heritage Academy, Inc.

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

| 32 S. Center | Telephone and Fax Phone 480-969-5641 Fax 480-969-6972 | Website and e-mail heritageacademyaz.com admin@heritageacademyaz.com | | | Year Founded 1995 | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Leve From | ls Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Heritage Academy | | Mesa | AZ | 1995 | 571 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Highly Performing |
| Total Number of Schools in 20 | 10-2011= 1 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollmen | ıt= 571 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= | 100.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are es based on the number of schools b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 | s operating in those years | Discontinued \$ | School Name | | Reason No Longer P | Profiled | | | | | |

Innovative Teaching Solutions

| Address Telephone and Fax | Website and e | -mail | | Year Founded | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------|----------|--------|-----------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
| 18470 West Ten Mile Road, Suite 100 Phone 248-799-2780 | oldredford.com | | | 1999 | | | | | | |
| Southfield, MI 48075 Fax 248-799-2317 | None | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 2010 | Grades S | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Old Redford Academy Elementary School | Detroit | МІ | 1999 | 756 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| Old Redford Academy Middle School | Detroit | MI | 1999 | 375 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | С |
| Old Redford Academy Preparatory High School | Detroit | MI | 2004 | 841 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | С |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 3 | Numb | er of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 1,972 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | Discontinued So | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

Lakeshore Educational Management, Inc.

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

| Address 12955 Robins Ridge Rd Charlevoix, MI 49720 | Telephone and Fax Phone 231-547-4264 Fax 231-547-4264 | Website and lakeshoreeduca lakeshoreed@c | ationalmanage | ment.blogspot.com | Year Founded 2005 | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|----------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Leve From | ls Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Concord Academy Boyne | | Boyne City | MI | 1998 | 191 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | А |
| Concord Academy Petoskey | | Petoskey | MI | 1994 | 297 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| Concord Montessori and Commun | nity School | Mancelona | MI | 1998 | 166 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| Total Number of School | ols in 2010-2011= 3 | Nun | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollmen | t= 654 | | Percent o | f Schools I | Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| | 09 are estimates for student growth of schools operating in those years 010-2011 school year | Discontinued | School Name | | Reason No Longer P | rofiled | | | | | |

Legacy Traditional Charter School

| Address 17760 N. Regent Dr. Maricopa, AZ 85138 | Telephone and Fax Phone 520-423-9999 Fax 520-423-9997 | Website and e- legacytraditional. info@LegacyTrad | org/ | | Year Founded 2007 | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Legacy Traditional School | | Maricopa | AZ | 2007 | 1045 | k | 10 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Highly Performing |
| Legacy Traditional School - Casa | Grande | Casa Grande | AZ | 2009 | 741 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing Plus |
| Legacy Traditional School - Queer | n Creek | San Tan Valley | AZ | 2010 | 553 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | |
| Total Number of School | ols in 2010-2011= 3 | Numb | er of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 2,339 | | Percent o | of Schools | Making AYP= | 100.0% |
| | 09 are estimates for student growth of schools operating in those years 010-2011 school year | Discontinued So | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

LLL Licensing, Inc.

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Leve From | ls Served <i>To</i> | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
|--|-----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Bradenton Charter School | Bradenton | FL | 2000 | 73 | 3 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | С |
| Tampa Charter School | Tampa | FL | 2004 | 132 | 3 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | A |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 2 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollmen | t= 205 | | Percent o | f Schools I | Making AYP= 0 | .0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | Discontinued \$ | School Name | | Reason No Longer P | rofiled | | | | | |

MJ Management Services Inc

| Address 2525 W Jefferson Trenton, MI 48183 | Teleph Phone Fax | one and Fax 734-675-5505 734-675-6553 | Website and e www.mjmanage None | | | Year Founded 2010 | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|----|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Marshall Academy | | | Marshall | М | 2000 | 269 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| Total Number of Schoo | ols in 2010-2011: | = 1 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 269 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 200 based on the number o b. 2010 refers to the 20 | of schools operati | ng in those years | Discontinued S | ichool Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

Montessori Charter School of Flagstaff, Inc.

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

| Address 2212 E. Cedar Avenue Flagstaff, AZ 86004 | Telephone and Fax Phone 928-774-1600 Fax 928-774-7690 | Website and of flagmontessori. info@flagmonte | com | | Year Founded 1995 | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Level From | s Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Montessori Charter School of Flagstaff | | Flagstaff | AZ | 1997 | 281 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Excelling |
| Total Number of Schools in | 2010-2011= 1 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollmen | t= 281 | | Percent o | f Schools I | Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| | e estimates for student growth lools operating in those years 2011 school year | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer P | rofiled | | | | | |

Montessori Schoolhouse of Tucson, Inc.

| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and | e-mail | | Year Founded | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| 1301 East Fort Lowell Road Tucson. AZ 85719 | Phone 520-319-8668 Fax 520-881-4096 | themontessoris mont1301@aol | choolhouse.com | | 1997 | | | | | | |
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Montessori Schoolhouse | | Tucson | AZ | 1997 | 69 | 1 | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Excelling |
| Montessori Schoolhouse-Tucson | | Tucson | AZ | 1998 | 22 | k | k | CHARTER | No | | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2 | 010-2011= 2 | Num | ber of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= | : 91 | | Percent o | f Schools I | Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are e based on the number of schoo b. 2010 refers to the 2010-201 | ols operating in those years | Discontinued \$ | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

NetPrep, LLC

| Address 453 Martin L King Jr Blvd Detroit, MI 48201 | Telephone and Fax Phone 313-417-7628 Fax 313 833-9942 | Website and e None None | -mail | | Year Founded 2006 | | | | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Levels From | Served <i>T</i> o | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Wellspring Preparatory High School | | Grand Rapids | MI | 2010 | 100 | 9 | 9 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Total Number of Schools in | n 2010-2011= 1 | Numb | er of States= | 1 | Total Enrollmen | t= 100 | | Percent of | of Schools | Making AYP= (| 0.0% |
| | e estimates for student growth hools operating in those years 2011 school year | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer P | rofiled | | | | | |

2010-11

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Newpoint Education Partners

| Address 700 W 23rd St. Suite H-200 Panama City, FL 32405 | Telephone and Fax Phone 850-215-0770 Fax 866-542-0770 | Website and e newpointeducati through website | on.com | | Year Founded 2007 | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|----|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| New Point Academy Tampa | | Valrico | FL | 2009 | 209 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No | No | D |
| Newpoint Bay Academy Middle School | | Panama City | FL | 2010 | 227 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | D |
| Newpoint Bay High School | | Panama City | FL | 2008 | 177 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in | a 2010-2011= 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 613 | | Percent of | of Schools I | Making AYP= 0 | .0% |
| | e estimates for student growth nools operating in those years 2011 school year | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

O.P. Twelve, Inc.

| Address 45000 River Ridge Dr, Suite 320 Clinton Twp, MI 48038 | Telephone and Fax Phone 231-777-4972 Fax 231-767-8488 | Website and a 4waypoint.com through website | | | Year Founded 2002 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Leve From | ls Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| WayPoint Academy | | Muskegon | MI | 2001 | 212 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | С |
| Total Number of Schools in | 2010-2011= 1 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollmen | it= 212 | | Percent of | of Schools | Making AYP= (| 0.0% |
| | estimates for student growth ools operating in those years 011 school year | Discontinued \$ | School Name | | Reason No Longer P | Profiled | | | | | |

2010-11

Peak Performance

| Address 18401 W. Nichols St. Detroit. MI 48219 | Telephone and Fax Phone 313-537-9400 Fax 313-537-9410 | Website and None None | e-mail | | Year Founded 1998 | | | | | | |
|--|--|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------|
| School Name | Tax 515-557-5410 | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Center for Literacy and Creativity | | Detroit | MI | 1998 | 94 | k | 9 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| Total Number of School | ls in 2010-2011= 1 | Nur | mber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 94 | | Percent | of Schools | Making AYP= 10 | 00.0% |
| | are estimates for student growth bas s operating in those years 0-2011 school year | Discontinued | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

Pearson Education

Г

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| One Lake Street | Phone 201-236-7000 | www.pearsoned.com | 1998 |
| Upper Saddle River, NJ 07458 | Fax 201-767-5108 | corpcs@pearsoned.com | |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Leve From | ls Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|--|
| Fries Middle School | Fries | VA | 2010 | 266 | k | 7 | DISTRICT | No | Yes | English improvement year 1, Math not in improvement English improvement year 1, Math improvement year |
| Langston Focus School | Danville | VA | 2010 | 137 | 6 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | Yes | 1, Math improvement year |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 2 | Numbe | er of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 403 | | Percent o | f Schools I | Making AYP= | 100.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | Discontinued Scl | hool Name | R | eason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Prep Net LLC

| Address 3755 36th St SE, Suite 300 Grand Rapids, MI 49512 | Telephone and Fax Phone 616-261-1800 Fax 616-261-1853 | Website and of grandriverprep.or info@grandriver | com | | Year Founded 2008 | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|----|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Excel Charter Academy - Grand Riv | er Prep | Kentwood | MI | 2008 | 320 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Total Number of Schools | s in 2010-2011= 1 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | : 320 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= (| .0% |
| | are estimates for student growth schools operating in those years 0-2011 school year | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

Rose Management Group

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

| Address 3686 W. Orange Grove Rd, #192 Tucson, AZ 85741 | Telephone and Fax Phone 520-797-4884 Fax 520-797-8868 | Website and rosemanageme ccapen@rosem | nt.com | m | Year Founded 1998 | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Leve From | els Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Canyon Rose Academy | | Tucson | AZ | 2003 | 327 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| Desert Rose Academy | | Tucson | AZ | 2001 | 352 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| Mountain Rose Academy | | Tucson | AZ | 1999 | 363 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| Total Number of Schools in | 2010-2011= 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollmer | nt= 1,042 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= (|).0% |
| | e estimates for student growth ools operating in those years 011 school year | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer F | Profiled | | | | | |

Schoolhouse Services and Staffing, Inc.

| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and | e-mail | | Year Founded | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|-----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|----------|--------|-----------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
| 8210 Rolyat Street | Phone 248-538-0072 | None | | | 1996 | | | | | | |
| Detroit, MI 48234 | Fax 248-538-0073 | None | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2010 | Grades S | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Dove Academy of Detroit | | Detroit | MI | 1997 | 424 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | А |
| Eaton Academy | | Eastpointe | MI | 1996 | 485 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| Weston Preparatory Academy | | Detroit | MI | 1998 | 244 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| Total Number of Schools | s in 2010-2011= 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 1,153 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| | are estimates for student growth schools operating in those years 0-2011 school year | Discontinued \$ | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

Self Development Charter School

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

| Address 1709 N. Greenfield Rd Mesa, AZ 85205 | N. Greenfield Rd Phone 480-641-2640 | | Website and e-mail selfdevelopmentcharterschool.com info@selfdevelopmentcharterschool.com | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|----------------|---|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Level From | s Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Self Development Charter School | | Mesa | AZ | 2000 | 357 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Excelling |
| Total Number of Schools i | n 2010-2011= 1 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | t= 357 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| | re estimates for student growth chools operating in those years 2011 school year | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer P | rofiled | | | | | |

Smart Schools Management

| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e | -mail | | Year Founded | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| 1245 Hammond Rd E | Phone 231-932-6015 | None | | | 2000 | | | | | | |
| Traverse City, MI 49686 | Fax 231-922-9392 | None | | | | | | | | | |
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Grand Traverse Academy | | Traverse City | МІ | 1999 | 1159 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | А |
| Total Number of Schools i | in 2010-2011= 1 | Numb | er of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 1,159 | | Percent o | of Schools | Making AYP= 1 | 100.0% |
| | re estimates for student growth shools operating in those years -2011 school year | Discontinued So | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

Solid Rock Management Company

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| 3031 West Grand Boulevard Suite | 524 Phone | 313-873-7625 | www.winans.spfs.k12.mi.us | 1998 |
| Detroit, MI 48202 | Fax | 313-640-4611 | None | |
| | | | | |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Leve From | ls Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
|---|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Marvin L. Winans Academy of Performing Arts Elem | Detroit | MI | 1997 | 717 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| Winans Academy High School | Detroit | MI | 1997 | 222 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | С |
| Winans Academy Middle School | Detroit | MI | 2008 | 292 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | А |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 3 | Nu | mber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollmen | t= 1,231 | | Percent o | f Schools I | Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years | Discontinued | School Name | | Reason No Longer P | rofiled | | | | | |

b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Southern Arizona Community Academy, Inc.

| Address 2470 N. Tucson Blvd. Tucson, AZ 85716 | 470 N. Tucson Blvd. Phone 520-319-6113 | | Website and e-mail sacaeagles.com sacaeagles@aol.com | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------------|--|--------------|----------------------|------------------|----|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Southern Arizona Community Acade | my | Tucson | AZ | 1999 | 193 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| Total Number of Schools | in 2010-2011= 1 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 193 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= (| 0.0% |
| | are estimates for student growth schools operating in those years -2011 school year | Discontinued \$ | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

Summit Management Consulting

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

| Address 4864 Lapeer Road Kimball, MI 48074 | Telephone and Fax Phone 810-434-3291 Fax 810-982-0679 | Website and e-mail Y fromthesummit.com JLyonette@FromTheSummit.com | | | Year Founded 2002 | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Level From | s Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Landmark Academy | | Kimball | МІ | 1999 | 955 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| Total Number of Schools in | 2010-2011= 1 | Num | per of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | t= 955 | | Percent o | f Schools I | Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| | e estimates for student growth ools operating in those years 011 school year | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer P | rofiled | | | | | |

Superior Management Corporation

| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e | -mail | | Year Founded | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|-----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|----------|--------|-----------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
| 600 Bypass Dr # 118 | Phone 727-485-8100 | platoacademy.ne | et | | 2006 | | | | | | |
| Clearwater, FL 33764-5030 | Fax 727-793-2405 | School@platoac | ademy.net | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2010 | Grades S | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Plato Academy Charter School | | Clearwater | FL | 2005 | 342 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | А |
| Plato Academy Largo | | Largo | FL | 2010 | 276 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Plato Academy Palm Harbor | | Palm Harbor | FL | 2010 | 276 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Total Number of Schools | s in 2010-2011= 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 894 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| Notes: | | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |
| | are estimates for student growth schools operating in those years 0-2011 school year | | | | | | | | | | |

Synergy Training Solutions

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|----------------------------|--------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 27739 Jefferson | Phone | 586-445-7069 | None | 1996 |
| St. Clair Shores, MI 48081 | Fax | 586-445-9139 | None | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Leve From | ls Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
|--|-------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| HEART Academy Michigan Health Academy | Harper Woods Detroit | MI MI | 1997 1996 | 31 199 | 9 9 | 12 12 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | Yes Yes | C C |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 2 | Numb | er of States= | : 1 | Total Enrollmen | t= 230 | | Percent o | f Schools I | Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | Discontinued Sc | hool Name | | Reason No Longer P | rofiled | | | | | |

TAG Elementary, Inc.

| Address 10129 E. Speedway Blvd Tucson, AZ 85748 | | e and Fax 20-296-0006 20-296-0046 | Website and e tagcharterschoo matt.roll@onem | l.com | | Year Founded 1998 | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|---|--|------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| TAG Elementary | | | Tucson | AZ | 1998 | 240 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing Plus |
| Total Number of Schools | s in 2010-2011= 1 | | Num | ber of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= | = 240 | | Percent o | f Schools I | Making AYP= | 0.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 based on the number of b. 2010 refers to the 201 | schools operating in | n those years | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

Technical Academy Group LLC

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

| Address Telephone and Fax 4801 Oakman Blvd Phone 313-625-4700 Dearborn, MI 48126 Fax 313-582-3499 | | Website and e-mail atafordpas.org None | | | Year Founded 1999 | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Leve From | ls Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Advanced Technology Academy | | Dearborn | MI | 2000 | 1242 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | С |
| Total Number of Schools in | 2010-2011= 1 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollmen | t= 1,242 | | Percent c | of Schools I | Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| | e estimates for student growth ools operating in those years 011 school year | Discontinued \$ | School Name | | Reason No Longer P | rofiled | | | | | |

Three Cord Inc.

| Address 600 N. Hartley St., Suite 170 York, PA 17404 | Telephone and Fax Phone 717-845-4046 Fax 717-668-8832 | Website and 3cordinc.com info@3cordinc. | | | Year Founded 2005 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| New Hope Academy Charter School | | York | PA | 2007 | 522 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | School Improvement II |
| Total Number of Schools in 2 | 2010-2011= 1 | Nun | nber of States= | : 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 522 | | Percent c | f Schools | Making AYP= | 0.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are of based on the number of schoo b. 2010 refers to the 2010-20 | ols operating in those years | Discontinued | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

Transitions Consultants LLC

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

| Address P.O. Box 673 Southfield, MI 48037 | Telephone and Fax Phone 313-865-6024 Fax 313-865-6658 | Website and e transitionsconsul info@transitionso | tants.com | om | Year Founded 2007 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|----------------|--------------|---|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Leve From | ls Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| George Washington Carver Academy Northpointe Academy | | Highland Park Highland Park | MI MI | 1999 2005 | 461 281 | k k | 8 8 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | No Yes | C C |
| Total Number of Schools in | 2010-2011= 2 | Numb | per of States= | 1 | Total Enrollmen | nt= 742 | | Percent c | of Schools I | Making AYP= 5 | 60.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are based on the number of scho b. 2010 refers to the 2010-20 | | Discontinued So West Village Acad | | | Reason No Longer F Managed by Midwest Ma | | since 2010 | | | | |

Visions Education Development Consortium LLC

| Address 28009 Greenfield Southfield, MI 48076 | Telephone and Fax Phone 248-395-3977 Fax 248-395-0673 | Website and e visionsedc.com through website | | | Year Founded 2007 | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Center Academy Woodmont Academy | | Flint Southfield | MI | 1999 2008 | 498 427 | k k | 8 7 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | Yes Yes | C B |
| Total Number of Schools in | n 2010-2011= 2 | Numl | per of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 925 | | Percent o | of Schools | Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| | re estimates for student growth hools operating in those years 2011 school year | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

Youth and Family Centered Services

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 1705 South Capital of Texas Highway | Phone | 512-327-1119 | yfcs.com | 2003 |
| Austin, TX 78746 | Fax | 512-327-4576 | info.yfcs@yfcs.com | |
| | | | | |

| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grade Leve From | ls Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
|--|----------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Tampa Bay Academy | Riverview | FL | 2009 | 87 | 2 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 87 | | Percent o | f Schools I | Making AYP= 0 | .0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | rofiled | | | | | |

Large Nonprofit Education Management Organizations

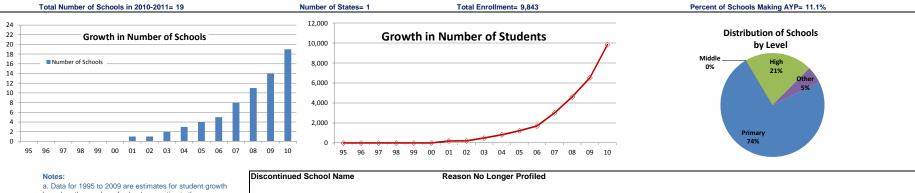
Sorted in Alphabetical Order

Academy for Urban School Leadership

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Telephone and | Fax Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| 3400 N. Austin Avenue | Phone 773-534 | 0129 www.ausl-chicago.org | 2001 |
| Chicago, Illinois 60634 | Fax 773-283 | jhusbands@ausl-chicago.org | |

| | | | | 2010 Grades Served Charter Virtual | | Charter | Virtual | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|--------------|------------------------------------|------|---------|----------|--------|----------|------------------|--|
| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating | |
| Bethune School of Excellence | Chicago | IL | 2009 | 321 | k | 8 | DISTRICT | No | No | AWS | |
| Bradwell School of Excellence | Chicago | IL | 2010 | 665 | k | 8 | DISTRICT | No | No | AWS | |
| Chicago Academy Elementary School | Chicago | IL | 2001 | 519 | k | 8 | DISTRICT | No | No | Fully Recognized | |
| Chicago Academy High School | Chicago | IL | 2004 | 500 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | No | AWS | |
| Collins Academy High School | Chicago | IL | 2007 | 727 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | Yes | Fully Recognized | |
| Curtis School of Excellence | Chicago | IL | 2010 | 377 | k | 8 | DISTRICT | No | No | AWS | |
| Deneen School of Excellence | Chicago | IL | 2010 | 409 | k | 8 | DISTRICT | No | No | AWS | |
| Dodge Renaissance Academy | Chicago | IL | 2003 | 417 | k | 8 | DISTRICT | No | Yes | Fully Recognized | |
| Dulles School of Excellence | Chicago | IL | 2009 | 464 | k | 8 | DISTRICT | No | No | AWS | |
| Harvard School of Excellence | Chicago | IL | 2007 | 416 | k | 8 | DISTRICT | No | No | AWS | |
| Howe School of Excellence | Chicago | IL | 2008 | 544 | k | 8 | DISTRICT | No | No | AWS | |
| Johnson School of Excellence | Chicago | IL | 2009 | 307 | k | 8 | DISTRICT | No | No | AWS | |
| Morton School of Excellence | Chicago | IL | 2008 | 286 | k | 8 | DISTRICT | No | No | AWS | |
| National Teachers Academy | Chicago | IL | 2007 | 385 | k | 8 | DISTRICT | No | No | AWS | |
| Orr Academy High School | Chicago | IL | 2008 | 1007 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | No | AEWS | |
| Phillips Academy High School | Chicago | IL | 2010 | 783 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | No | AWS | |
| Sherman School of Excellence | Chicago | IL | 2006 | 412 | k | 8 | DISTRICT | No | No | AWS | |
| Solorio Academy High School | Chicago | IL | 2010 | 297 | 9 | 9 | DISTRICT | No | | | |
| Tarkington School of Excellence | Chicago | IL | 2005 | 1007 | k | 8 | DISTRICT | No | No | AWS | |



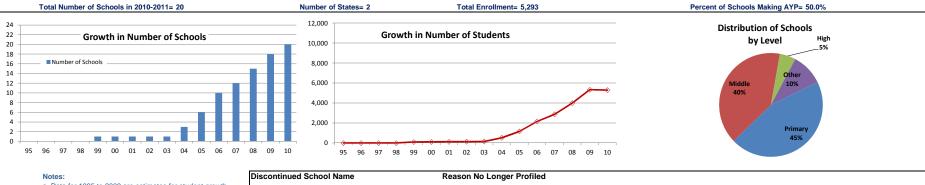
based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Achievement First

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|---------------------|--------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| 403 James Street | Phone | 718-623-2660 | www.achievementfirst.org | 1999 |
| New Haven, CT 06513 | Fax | 718-622-5998 | infoNY@achievementfirst.org | |

| | | | | 2010 | Grades | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
|--|------------|-------|--------------|------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|----------|-------------------------------------|
| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Achievement First Apollo Elementary School | Brooklyn | NY | 2010 | 170 | k | 1 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Achievement First Bridgeport Academy Elementary School | Bridgeport | СТ | 2010 | 84 | k | k | CHARTER | No | | In need of improvement: Year 2 Hold |
| Achievement First Bridgeport Middle | Bridgeport | СТ | 2007 | 305 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | In need of improvement: Year 2 Hold |
| Achievement First Brooklyn High School | Brooklyn | NY | 2009 | 112 | 9 | 10 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Achievement First Brownsville Charter School | New York | NY | 2008 | 334 | k | 3 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing |
| Achievement First Bushwick Charter Middle School | Brooklyn | NY | 2007 | 314 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Good Standing |
| Achievement First Bushwick Elementary | Brooklyn | NY | 2006 | 421 | k | 4 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing |
| Achievement First Crown Heights Charter Middle School | Brooklyn | NY | 2005 | 263 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Good Standing |
| Achievement First Crown Heights Elementary | Brooklyn | NY | 2005 | 407 | k | 4 | CHARTER | No | No | In Good Standing |
| Achievement First Crown Heights High | Brooklyn | NY | 2009 | 62 | 9 | 9 | CHARTER | No | No | In Good Standing |
| Achievement First East New York Elementary | Brooklyn | NY | 2005 | 422 | k | 4 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Good Standing |
| Achievement First East New York Middle | Brooklyn | NY | 2009 | 160 | 5 | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing |
| Achievement First Endeavor Charter Middle School | Brooklyn | NY | 2006 | 284 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Good Standing |
| Achievement First Hartford Academy Elementary | Hartford | СТ | 2008 | 348 | k | 3 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Achievement First Hartford Academy Middle | Hartford | СТ | 2008 | 252 | 5 | 7 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Amistad Academy Elementary | New Haven | СТ | 2006 | 402 | k | 4 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Amistad Academy Middle | New Haven | CT | 1999 | 287 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Achievement First Amistad High | New Haven | СТ | 2006 | 177 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Elm City College Prep Elementary | New Haven | СТ | 2004 | 280 | k | 4 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Elm City College Prep Middle | New Haven | СТ | 2004 | 209 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | |



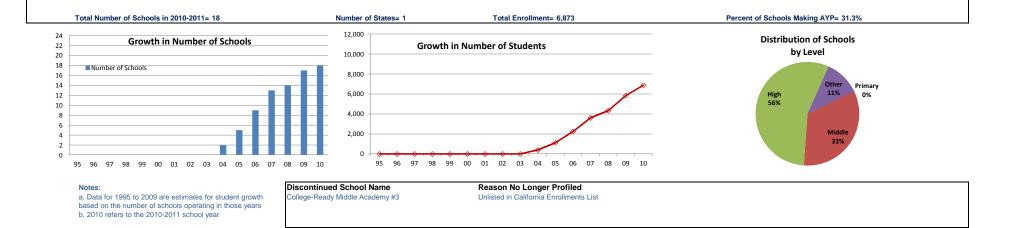
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Alliance for College-Ready Public Schools

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|----------------------------|--------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|
| 1940 South Figueroa Street | Phone | 213-943-4930 | www.laalliance.org | 2004 |
| Los Angeles, CA 90007 | Fax | 213-943-4931 | info@laalliance.org | |

| | | | | 2010 | Grades S | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
|--|-----------------|-------|--------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|---------|----------|--------------|
| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Christine O'Donovan Middle Academy #3 | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 437 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Not Title 1 |
| College-Ready Academy High School #11 | Los Angeles | CA | 2003 | 135 | 9 | 9 | CHARTER | No | | |
| College-Ready Academy High School #5 | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 566 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Year 2 |
| College-Ready Academy High School #4 | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 435 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| College-Ready Academy High School #7 | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 416 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Year 2 |
| College-Ready Middle Academy #4 | Los Angeles | CA | 2009 | 323 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Not Title 1 |
| College-Ready Middle Academy #5 | Los Angeles | CA | 2009 | 172 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Not Title 1 |
| College-Ready Middle Academy #7 | Los Angeles | CA | 2010 | 95 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Environmental Science and Technology High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 286 | 9 | 10 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not Title 1 |
| Gertz-Ressler High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2004 | 529 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| Health Services Academy High School (HSAHS) | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 275 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Not Title 1 |
| Heritage College-Ready Academy High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2005 | 583 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| Huntington Park College-Ready Academy High | Huntington Park | CA | 2005 | 534 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Year 1 |
| Jack H. Skirball Middle School | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 420 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Year 1 |
| Marc and Eva Stern Math and Science School | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 521 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| Media Arts and Entertainment Design High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2009 | 230 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Not Title 1 |
| Richard Merkin Middle School | Los Angeles | CA | 2005 | 445 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Year 3 |
| William & Carol Ouchi High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 471 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |

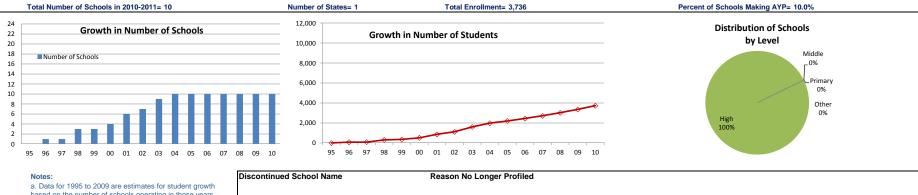


America CAN

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|---------------------|--------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| 325 W. 12th Street | | 214-944-1985 | www.americacan.org | 1996 |
| Dallas, Texas 75208 | Fax | 888-250-4315 | tswafford@texanscan.org | |

| | | | | 2010 | Grades S | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
|---|-------------|-------|--------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|---------|----------|--------------------------------|
| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Austin Can Academy | Austin | тх | 2002 | 370 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Dallas Can Academy (Ross Avenue) | Dallas | тх | 1996 | 513 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Dallas Can Academy - Carrollton/Farmers | Dallas | тх | 2001 | 264 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Dallas Can Academy - Dallas South | Dallas | тх | 2000 | 321 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Dallas Can Academy Oak Cliff | Dallas | тх | 1998 | 641 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Fort Worth Can Academy (Campus Drive) | Fort Worth | тх | 2003 | 350 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | AEA: Academically Unacceptable |
| Fort Worth Can Academy River Oaks | Fort Worth | тх | 2003 | 218 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | AEA: Academically Unacceptable |
| Houston Can Academy Hobby | Houston | ТХ | 2001 | 308 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Houston Can! Academy Main | Houston | тх | 1998 | 391 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | AEA: Academically Unacceptable |
| San Antonio Can High School | San Antonio | тх | 2004 | 360 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | AEA: Academically Unacceptable |



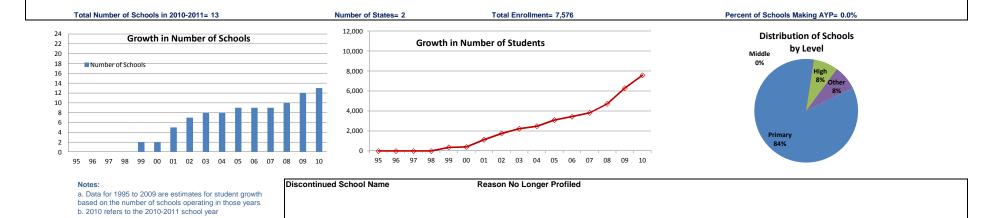
based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

American Quality Schools

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 850 W. Jackson Boulevard, Suite 275 | Phone | 312-226-3355 | www.aqs.org | 1999 |
| Chicago, Illinois 60607 | Fax | 312-226-1027 | admin@reapmail.net | |

| School Name | | | Year Founded | 2010 | Grades Served | | Charter | Virtual | | |
|---|--------------|-------|--------------|------------|---------------|----|---------|---------|----------|--------------------|
| | City | State | | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Austin Business and Entrepreneurship Academy High | Chicago | IL | 1999 | 395 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | AEWS |
| Charter School of the Dunes | Gary | IN | 2009 | 364 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Chicago International Charter School - Avalon Campus | Chicago | IL | 1999 | 716 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | AWS |
| Chicago International Charter School - Bucktown Campus | Chicago | IL | 2001 | 716 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | AWS |
| Chicago International Charter School - Prairie Campus | Chicago | IL | 2002 | 716 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | AWS |
| Chicago International Charter School - Washington Park Campus | Chicago | IL | 2001 | 716 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | AWS |
| Chicago International Charter School - West Belden Campus | Chicago | IL | 2002 | 716 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | AWS |
| Discovery Charter School | Porter | IN | 2010 | 309 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | | |
| East Chicago Urban Enterprise Academy Campus | East Chicago | IN | 2005 | 433 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic progress |
| Passages Charter School | Chicago | IL | 2001 | 352 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | No | Fully Recognized |
| Plato Learning Academy | Chicago | IL | 2008 | 316 | 1 | 7 | CHARTER | No | No | AEWS |
| hea Bowman Leadership Academy | Gary | IN | 2003 | 1494 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Exemplary Progress |
| Xavier School of Excellence | South Bend | IN | 2009 | 333 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | No | |

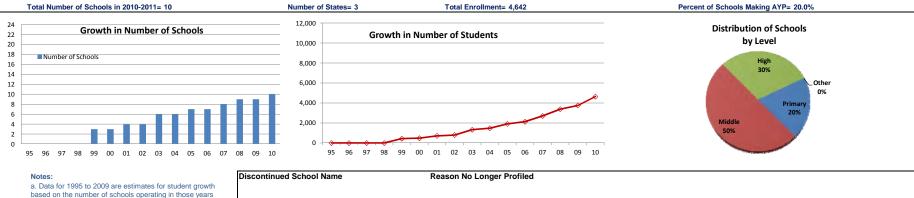


ASPIRA Association

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|---|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| 1444 I Street, NW Suite 800 Washington, DC 20005 | Phone Fax | 202-835-3600 202-835-3613 | www.aspira.org through website | 1961 |
| Hadrinigton, Do 20000 | 1 0.71 | 202 000 0010 | unough nobolio | |

| | | | | 2010 | Grades | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
|--|--------------|-------|--------------|------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|----------|--------------|
| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Antonia Pantoja Bilingual Charter School | Philadelphia | PA | 2008 | 735 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Met Measure |
| ASPIRA - Eugenio Maria De Hostos Youth Leadership Charter School | Miami | FL | 2001 | 493 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | С |
| ASPIRA North Youth Leadership Charter | North Miami | FL | 1999 | 613 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | В |
| ASPIRA Antonia Pantoja High School Campus | Chicago | IL | 2003 | 372 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | AWS |
| ASPIRA Early College High School | Chicago | IL | 2007 | 372 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | AWS |
| ASPIRA Eugenio Maria de Hostos Charter School | Philadelphia | PA | 1999 | 350 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Met Measure |
| ASPIRA John B. Stetson Charter School | Philadelphia | PA | 2010 | 645 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Met Measure |
| ASPIRA Mirta Ramirez Computer Science School | Chicago | IL | 2003 | 372 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | AWS |
| ASPIRA South Youth Leadership Charter School | Leisure City | FL | 1999 | 318 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | A |
| ASPIRA-Haugan Middle School | Chicago | IL | 2005 | 372 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | AWS |



b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

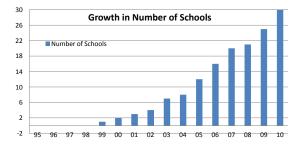
Aspire Public Schools

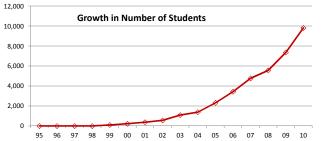
Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|--|--------------|------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 1001 22nd Avenue, Suite 100 Oakland, CA 94606 | Phone Fax | 510-434-5000 510-434-5010 | www.aspirepublicschools.org info@aspirepublicschools.org | 1999 |
| Califaria, Crito+000 | 1 ux | 010 404 0010 | into@aspirepablicsonooid.org | |

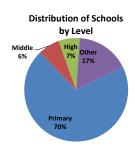
| | | | | 2010 | Grades S | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
|---|-----------------|-------|--------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|---------|----------|--------------|
| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Antonio Maria Lugo Academy | Huntington Park | CA | 2005 | 224 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| Aspire Alexander Twilight College Preparatory | Sacramento | CA | 2009 | 375 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| Aspire Alexander Twilight Secondary Academy | Sacramento | CA | 2010 | 135 | 6 | 9 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Aspire APEX Academy | Stockton | CA | 2010 | 210 | k | 3 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Aspire ERES Academy | Oakland | CA | 2009 | 215 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| Aspire Firestone Academy | South Gate | CA | 2010 | 350 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Aspire Gateway Academy | South Gate | CA | 2010 | 328 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Aspire Junior Collegiate Academy | Huntington Park | CA | 2007 | 295 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| Aspire Millsmont Secondary Academy | Oakland | CA | 2007 | 323 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| Aspire Pacific Academy | Huntington Park | CA | 2010 | 319 | 9 | 10 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Aspire Port City Academy | Stockton | CA | 2007 | 398 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| Aspire Titan Academy | Huntington Park | CA | 2009 | 283 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| Aspire Vanguard College Preparatory Academy | Empire | CA | 2009 | 256 | 6 | 10 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| Aspire Vincent Shalvey Academy | Stockton | CA | 2007 | 360 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| Berkley Maynard Academy | Oakland | CA | 2005 | 562 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| California College Preparatory Academy | Sacramento | CA | 2005 | 192 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| Capitol Heights Academy | Sacramento | CA | 2003 | 261 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| Centennial College Preparatory Academy | Huntington Park | CA | 2006 | 453 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| East Palo Alto Phoenix Charter | East Palo Alto | CA | 2006 | 82 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| East Palo Alto Charter School (EPACS) | East Palo Alto | CA | 2003 | 458 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| Huntington Park Charter School | Huntington Park | CA | 2008 | 218 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| Langston Hughes Academy | Stockton | CA | 2006 | 397 | 6 | 10 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| Lionel Wilson College Preparatory Academy | Oakland | CA | 2002 | 570 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| Millsmont Academy | Oakland | CA | 2004 | 265 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| Monarch Academy | Oakland | CA | 2000 | 380 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| River Oaks Charter Academy | Stockton | CA | 2001 | 367 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| Rosa Parks Academy | Stockton | CA | 2005 | 350 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| Summit Charter Academy | Porterville | CA | 2006 | 363 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| The Benjamin Holt College Preparatory Academy | Stockton | CA | 2003 | 582 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| University Charter School | Huntington Park | CA | 1999 | 245 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 30





Total Enrollment= 9,816



Percent of Schools Making AYP= 64.0%

Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years

b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

| Discontinued School Name |
|-----------------------------|
| Aspire Clarendon Elementary |

-

Number of States= 1

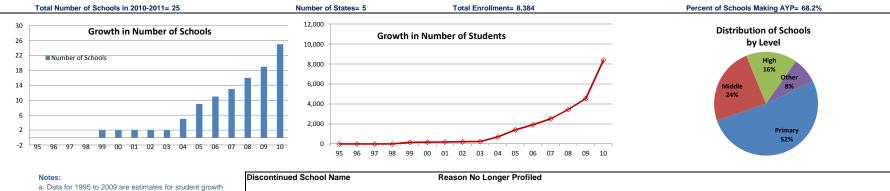
Reason No Longer Profiled Unlisted in California Enrollments List and AYP database

Concept Schools

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| 2250 E. Devon Avenue, Suite 215 | Phone | 847-824-3380 | www.conceptschools.org | 1999 |
| Des Plaines, IL 60018 | Fax | 309-685-3001 | contact@conceptschools.org | |

| School Name | | | | 2010 | Grades S | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
|---|--------------|-------|--------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|---------|----------|------------------------|
| | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Chicago Mathematics and Science Academy | Chicago | IL | 2004 | 599 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Gateway Science Academy | St. Louis | MO | 2010 | 445 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Horizon Science Academy - Cincinnati | Cincinnati | OH | 2005 | 400 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Effective |
| Horizon Science Academy - Cleveland Elementary School | Cleveland | OH | 2008 | 145 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Continuous Improvement |
| Horizon Science Academy - Cleveland High School | Cleveland | OH | 1999 | 500 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Effective |
| Horizon Science Academy - Cleveland Middle School | Cleveland | OH | 2005 | 150 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Effective |
| Horizon Science Academy - Columbus Elementary School | Columbus | OH | 2008 | 381 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Effective |
| Horizon Science Academy - Columbus High School | Columbus | OH | 1999 | 400 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Excellent |
| Horizon Science Academy - Columbus Middle School | Columbus | OH | 2007 | 325 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Effective |
| Horizon Science Academy - Dayton Elementary | Dayton | OH | 2005 | 175 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | No | Continuous Improvement |
| lorizon Science Academy - Dayton High | Dayton | OH | 2009 | 350 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Continuous Improvement |
| Horizon Science Academy - Denison Elementary School | Cleveland | OH | 2008 | 210 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Emergency |
| Horizon Science Academy - Denison Middle | Cleveland | OH | 2005 | 370 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Continuous Improvement |
| Horizon Science Academy - Lorain | Lorain | OH | 2009 | 340 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Effective |
| Horizon Science Academy - Springfield | Toledo | OH | 2005 | 350 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Effective |
| Horizon Science Academy - Toledo | Toledo | OH | 2004 | 375 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Continuous Improvement |
| Horizon Science Academy Dayton Downtown | Dayton | OH | 2010 | 200 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Watch |
| Horizon Science Academy Toledo Downtown | Toledo | OH | 2010 | 315 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Watch |
| Horizon Science Academy Youngstown | Youngstown | OH | 2010 | 340 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Continuous Improvement |
| ndiana Math and Science Academy - North | Indianapolis | IN | 2010 | 407 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| ndiana Math and Science Academy - West | Indianapolis | IN | 2007 | 560 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Exemplary |
| lichigan Mathematics and Science Academy | Hazel Park | MI | 2009 | 250 | 5 | 10 | CHARTER | No | Yes | А |
| Noble Academy - Cleveland | Cleveland | OH | 2006 | 270 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Excellent |
| Noble Academy - Columbus | Columbus | OH | 2006 | 227 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Effective |
| Quest Charter Academy | Peoria | IL | 2010 | 300 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |



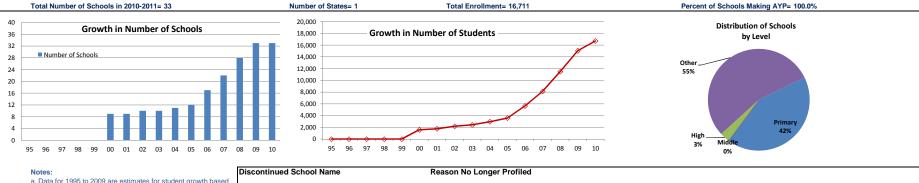
based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Cosmos Foundation Inc.

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 9321 W. Sam Houston Parkway | Phone | 713-343-3333 | harmonytx.org | 2000 |
| Houston, Texas 77099 | Fax | 713-777-8555 | hsahouston@harmonytx.org | and hsihouston@harmonytx.org |

| School Name | | | Year Founded | 2010 | Grades Served | | Charter | Virtual | | |
|---|---------------|-------|--------------|------------|---------------|----|---------|---------|----------|------------------------|
| | City | State | | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| larmony School of Advancement | Houston | ТХ | 2010 | 280 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | | |
| armony School of Art and Technology | Houston | TX | 2010 | 419 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |
| larmony School of Discovery | Houston | TX | 2010 | 379 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |
| larmony School of Excellence | Houston | TX | 2006 | 771 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| armony School of Excellence - Endeavor | Houston | ТХ | 2009 | 475 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | | Exemplary |
| armony School of Excellence - Houston | Houston | TX | 2006 | 508 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |
| armony School of Ingenuity | Houston | ТХ | 2009 | 502 | k | 9 | CHARTER | No | | |
| armony School of Innovation - Dallas | Carrollton | TX | 2009 | 514 | k | 9 | CHARTER | No | | Exemplary |
| armony School of Innovation - El Paso | El Paso | TX | 2009 | 495 | k | 9 | CHARTER | No | | Recognized |
| armony School of Innovation - Houston | Houston | TX | 2005 | 592 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| armony School of Innovation - San Antonio | San Antonio | TX | 2010 | 177 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |
| armony School of Nature & Athletics | Dallas | TX | 2010 | 479 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |
| armony School of Science - Austin (Harmony Elementary-austin) | Austin | TX | 2008 | 526 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| armony School of Science - Houston | Sugarland | TX | 2008 | 622 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| armony Science Academy - Austin | Austin | TX | 2002 | 335 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| armony Science Academy - Beaumont | Beaumont | TX | 2007 | 500 | k | 11 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academically Acceptabl |
| armony Science Academy - Brownsville | Brownsville | TX | 2008 | 417 | k | 10 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Recognized |
| armony Science Academy - Bryan (College Station) | Bryan | TX | 2007 | 288 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academically Acceptabl |
| armony Science Academy - Dallas | Dallas | TX | 2004 | 985 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| armony Science Academy - El Paso | El Paso | TX | 2006 | 737 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| armony Science Academy - Euless | Euless | TX | 2009 | 578 | k | 9 | CHARTER | No | | Exemplary |
| armony Science Academy - Fort Worth | Fort Worth | TX | 2006 | 601 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| armony Science Academy - Garland | Garland | TX | 2010 | 421 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |
| armony Science Academy - Grand Prairie | Grand Prairie | TX | 2008 | 524 | k | 10 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| armony Science Academy - Houston | Houston | TX | 2010 | 357 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |
| armony Science Academy - Houston (High) | Houston | TX | 2000 | 655 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Recognized |
| armony Science Academy - Houston NW | Houston | ТХ | 2007 | 389 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| armony Science Academy - Laredo | Laredo | TX | 2008 | 632 | k | 10 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| armony Science Academy - Lubbock | Lubbock | TX | 2007 | 421 | k | 11 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Recognized |
| armony Science Academy - North Austin | Pflugerville | TX | 2008 | 561 | 5 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Recognized |
| armony Science Academy - Odessa | Odessa | TX | 2010 | 247 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |
| armony Science Academy - San Antonio | San Antonio | TX | 2006 | 727 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Recognized |
| armony Science Academy - Waco | Waco | ТХ | 2007 | 597 | k | 11 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |



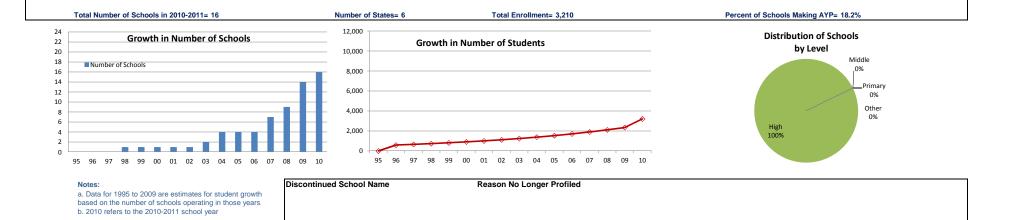
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Diploma Plus Inc

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|----------------------------|--------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| 89 South Street, Suite 803 | Phone | 617-443-0050 | www.diplomaplus.net | 1996 |
| Boston, MA 02111 | Fax | 617-443-0057 | ahalberg@diplomaplus.net | |

| | | | | 2010 | Grades S | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
|--|------------|-------|--------------|------------|----------|--------|----------|---------|----------|-------------------------------|
| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Academic Performance Excellence Network (APEX) | Hollywood | CA | 2008 | 354 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Year 1 |
| Baltimore Antioch Diploma Plus High School | Baltimore | MD | 2009 | 200 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Baltimore Liberation Diploma Plus | Baltimore | MD | 2009 | 200 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Brockton Champion High School | Brockton | MA | 1998 | 180 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | No | ELA: Moderate, Math: Low |
| Brownsville Academy High School | Brooklyn | NY | 2004 | 148 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | No | In Good Standing |
| Crotona Academy High School | Bronx | NY | 2010 | 138 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | No | In Good Standing |
| E-Cubed Academy | Providence | RI | 2004 | 381 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Insufficient Progress (8 / 9) |
| Einstein Education Center | Woodland | CA | 2007 | 83 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| Emma Lazarus High School for English Language Learners | Brooklyn | NY | 2009 | 247 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | | |
| Harlem Renaissance High School | New York | NY | 2010 | 144 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | | |
| High School Learning Center | Lawrence | MA | 2003 | 329 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | | |
| Innovation Diploma Plus High | New York | NY | 2009 | 124 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | Yes | In Good Standing |
| Liberation Diploma Plus | New York | NY | 2007 | 180 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | No | In Good Standing |
| Metropolitan Diploma Plus | New York | NY | 2008 | 191 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | No | In good Standing |
| Nashville Diploma Plus at Martha Vaught | Nashville | TN | 2009 | 61 | 7 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | | Safe school |
| The Edward C Merlo Institute of Environmental Technology | Stockton | CA | 2007 | 250 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |

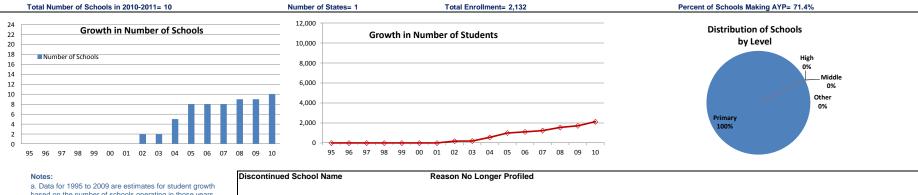


Edvantages

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|--|--------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------|
| Two Easton Oval, Suite 440 Columbus, Ohio 43219 | Phone Fax | (614) 324-4580 (614) 478-9619 | www.edvantages.com info@edvantages.com | 2002 |
| | | () | | |

| | | | | 2010 | Grades S | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
|--|-------------|-------|--------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|---------|----------|------------------------|
| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Columbus Performance Academy | Columbus | ОН | 2010 | 63 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Columbus Preparatory and Fitness Academy | Columbus | OH | 2005 | 143 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Continuous Improvement |
| Eastland Performance Academy | Columbus | OH | 2008 | 259 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Effective |
| Middletown Preparatory and Fitness Academy | Middletown | OH | 2002 | 287 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Mount Healthy (Cincinnati) Preparatory and Fitness Academy | Cincinnati | OH | 2005 | 228 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Continuous Improvement |
| Northland Preparatory and Fitness Academy | Columbus | OH | 2004 | 267 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Continuous Improvement |
| Springfield Preparatory and Fitness Academy | Springfield | OH | 2004 | 164 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Continuous Improvement |
| Toledo Preparatory and Fitness Academy | Toledo | OH | 2005 | 97 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Watch |
| Trotwood Preparatory and Fitness Academy | Trotwood | OH | 2002 | 341 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Whitehall Preparatory and Fitness Academy | Columbus | ОН | 2004 | 283 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Continuous Improvement |



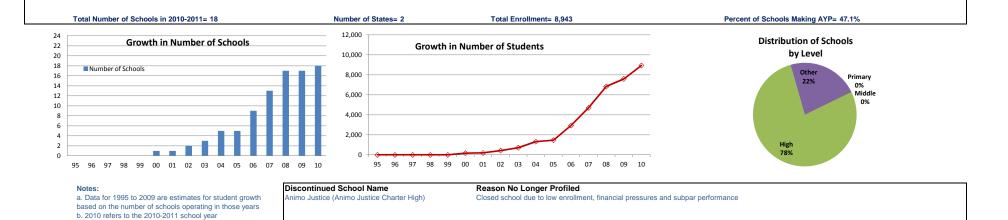
based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Green Dot Public Schools

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|---|--------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1149 South Hill St Suite 600 Los Angeles, California 90015 | Phone Fax | 323-565-1600 213-621-4419 | www.greendot.org info@greendot.org | 2000 |
| Los Angeles, California 50015 | 1 ax | 213-021-4419 | Into@greendot.org | |

| | | | | 2010 | Grades S | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
|---|-------------|-------|--------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|---------|----------|---|
| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Alain Leroy Locke High | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 651 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Not Title 1 |
| Amino Locke 2 | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 455 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Year 5 |
| Animo Locke 3 | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 435 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Year 5 |
| Animo Jefferson Charter Middle | Los Angeles | CA | 2010 | 194 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Animo Film & Theatre Arts Charter High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 33 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| Animo Inglewood Charter High School | Inglewood | CA | 2002 | 601 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Animo Jackie Robinson | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 591 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| Animo Leadership Charter High School | Inglewood | CA | 2000 | 616 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| Animo Locke 1 | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 530 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Year 5 |
| Animo Locke ACE Academy | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 270 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| Animo Locke Tech Charter High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 547 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| Animo Pat Brown | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 588 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| Animo Ralph Bunche Charter High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 855 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| Animo South Los Angeles Charter High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2004 | 577 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Year 1 |
| Animo Venice | Venice | CA | 2004 | 562 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| Animo Watts Two Charter High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 532 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Year 1 Subject to Charter School Law |
| Green Dot New York | Bronx | NY | 2008 | 325 | 9 | 10 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Provisions |
| Oscar de la Hoya Animo Charter High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2003 | 581 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |

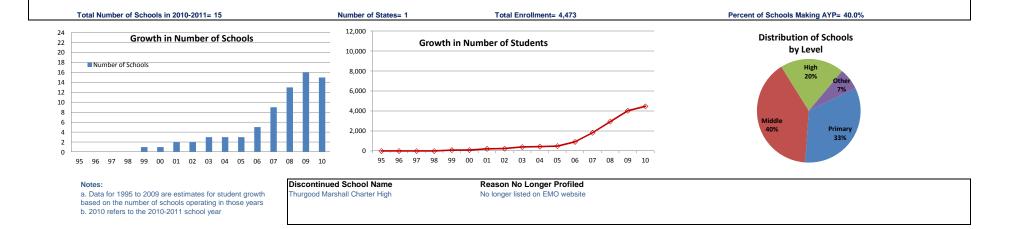


ICEF Public Schools

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|------------------------------------|--------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 5150 W. Goldleaf Circle, Suite 401 | Phone | 323-290-6900 | www.icefla.org | 1994 |
| Los Angeles, CA 90056 | Fax | 323-293-9092 | cyoung@icefps.org | |

| | | | | 2010 | Grades S | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
|--|-------------|-------|--------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|---------|----------|--------------|
| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Fernando Pullum Performing Arts High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2009 | 245 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No | No | Not Title 1 |
| Frederick Douglass Academy Charter Elementary School | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 277 | k | 4 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not Title 1 |
| Frederick Douglass Academy Charter High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 419 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Not Title 1 |
| Frederick Douglass Academy Charter Middle School | Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 275 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Not Title 1 |
| ICEF Inglewood Elementary Academy | Inglewood | CA | 2009 | 217 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | Not Title 1 |
| ICEF Inglewood Middle Academy | Inglewood | CA | 2009 | 275 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Not Title 1 |
| ICEF Vista Elementary Academy | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 293 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not Title 1 |
| ICEF Vista Middle Academy | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 202 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not Title 1 |
| Lou Dantzler Preparatory Charter Elementary | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 197 | k | 3 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not Title 1 |
| Lou Dantzler Preparatory Charter High | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 314 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Not Title 1 |
| Lou Dantzler Preparatory Charter Middle | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 326 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Not Title 1 |
| Thurgood Marshall Charter Middle | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 243 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Not Title 1 |
| View Park Preparatory Accelerate Charter High School | Los Angeles | CA | 2003 | 396 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| View Park Preparatory Accelerated Charter Elementary | Los Angeles | CA | 1999 | 452 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| View Park Preparatory Accelerated Charter Middle | Los Angeles | CA | 2002 | 342 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |

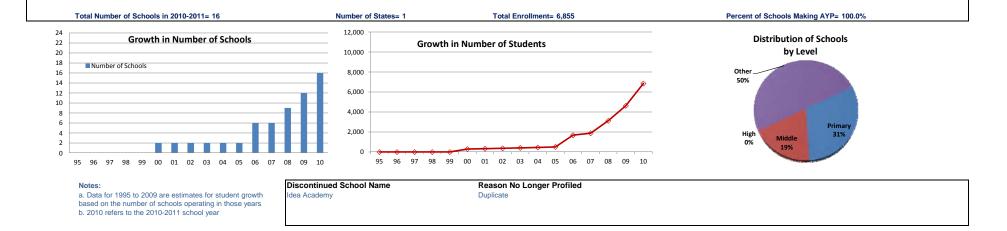


IDEA Public Schools

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| 505 Angelita Drive, Suite 9 | Phone | 956-377-8000 | www.ideapublicschools.org | 2000 |
| Weslaco, TX 78596 | Fax | 956-447-3796 | info@ideapublicschools.org | |

| | | | | 2010 | Grades S | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
|---|-------------|-------|--------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|---------|----------|------------------|
| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| IDEA Academy | Donna | тх | 2000 | 626 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| IDEA Academy Alamo | Alamo | TX | 2010 | 105 | k | k | CHARTER | No | | |
| IDEA Academy and College Preparatory - Donna | Donna | TX | 2000 | 785 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| IDEA Academy and College Preparatory - Mission | Mission | ТΧ | 2008 | 479 | 6 | 10 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| IDEA Academy and College Preparatory - San Benito | San Benito | ТΧ | 2008 | 482 | k, 6 | 2, 10 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| IDEA Academy Mission | Mission | ТΧ | 2008 | 333 | k | 2 | CHARTER | No | | Not Rated: Other |
| IDEA Academy Pharr | Pharr | ТХ | 2010 | 103 | k | 1 | CHARTER | No | | |
| IDEA Academy San Benito | San Benito | TX | 2009 | 308 | k | 1 | CHARTER | No | | Not Rated: Other |
| IDEA Academy San Juan | San Juan | ТΧ | 2009 | 202 | k | 1 | CHARTER | No | | Not Rated: Other |
| IDEA College Prep Alamo | Alamo | ТΧ | 2010 | 230 | 6 | 9 | CHARTER | No | | |
| IDEA College Preparatory Pharr | Pharr | ТΧ | 2010 | 213 | 6 | 7 | CHARTER | No | | |
| IDEA College Preparatory San Juan | San Juan | TX | 2009 | 468 | 6 | 10 | CHARTER | No | | Exemplary |
| IDEA Frontier Academy and College Preparatory | Brownsville | ТΧ | 2006 | 580 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| IDEA Frontier College Preparatory | Brownsville | ТΧ | 2006 | 636 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| IDEA Quest Academy and College Preparatory | Weslaco | ТΧ | 2006 | 627 | k | 10 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| IDEA Quest College Preparatory | Mcallen | ТΧ | 2006 | 678 | 6 | 9 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |



KIPP Foundation

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address 135 Main Street, Suite 1700 San Francisco, California 94105 | | one and Fax 866-345-5477 415-348-0588 | Website and e-mail www.kipp.org info@kipp.org | | Year Founded 1999 | | | | | | | |
|--|----|---|---|-------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| E. Phillips: Kipp Believe College Prep | | | New Orleans | LA | 2006 | 229 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | 3 Stars |
| KIPP 3D Academy | | | Houston | ТΧ | 2001 | 273 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| KIPP 3RD Ward SCHOOL | | | Houston | тх | 2001 | 52 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academically Acceptable |
| KIPP Academy (Middle School) | | | Houston | ТХ | 1995 | 365 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Recognized School met 8 (or 61.5%) |
| KIPP Academy Charlotte | | | Charlotte | NC | 2007 | 366 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | out of 13 target goals |
| KIPP Academy Elementary | | | Bronx | NY | 2009 | 92 | k | 2 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing |
| KIPP Academy Lynn Charter School | | | Lynn | MA | 2004 | 475 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | ELA and Math: High |
| KIPP Academy Nashville | | | Nashville | TN | 2005 | 312 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Safe school |
| KIPP Academy New York | | | Bronx | NY | 1995 | 393 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing |
| KIPP Academy of Opportunity | | | Los Angeles | CA | 2003 | 347 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| KIPP Adelante Preparatory Academy | | | San Diego | CA | 2003 | 366 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Year 1 |
| KIPP AMP Academy | | | Brooklyn | NY | 2005 | 298 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | In Good Standing |
| KIPP Ascend Charter School | | | Chicago | IL | 2003 | 430 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Fully Recognized |
| KIPP Ascend Primary | | | Chicago | IL | 2010 | 430 | k | 1 | CHARTER | No | | |
| KIPP Aspire Academy | | | San Antonio | ТΧ | 2003 | 437 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Recognized |
| KIPP Austin Academy of Arts & Letters | | | Austin | ТХ | 2009 | 213 | 5 | 7 | CHARTER | No | | Recognized |
| KIPP Austin College Prep | | | Austin | ТХ | 2002 | 374 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| KIPP Austin Collegiate | | | Austin | ТΧ | 2008 | 273 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| KIPP Austin Comunidad | | | Austin | ТΧ | 2010 | 132 | k | 1 | CHARTER | No | | |
| KIPP Bayview Academy | | | San Francisco | CA | 2003 | 250 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| KIPP Bridge Charter School | | | Oakland | CA | 2002 | 261 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| KIPP Camino Academy | | | San Antonio | ТΧ | 2010 | 105 | 5 | 6 | CHARTER | No | | |
| KIPP Guste: Central City Academy | | | New Orleans | LA | 2007 | 229 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | 2 stars |
| KIPP Central City Primary | | | New Orleans | LA | 2008 | 229 | k | 3 | CHARTER | No | Yes | 4 Stars |
| KIPP Coastal Village Lower School | | | Galveston | ТΧ | 2009 | 317 | k | 3 | CHARTER | No | | |
| KIPP Coastal Village Middle School | | | Galveston | ТΧ | 2010 | No data | 5 | 6 | CHARTER | No | | |
| KIPP Comienza Community Prep | | | Los Angeles | CA | 2010 | 89 | k | 1 | CHARTER | No | | |
| KIPP DC AIM (Thurgood Marshall) Acader | my | | Washington DC | DC | 2005 | 316 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | R1 |
| KIPP DC College Preparatory | | | Washington DC | DC | 2009 | 117 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No | | |
| KIPP DC KEY Academy | | | Washington DC | DC | 2001 | 313 | 4 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | 12 |
| KIPP DC LEAP Academy | | | Washington DC | DC | 2007 | 281 | k | 3 | CHARTER | No | | |
| KIPP DC WILL Academy | | | Washington DC | DC | 2006 | 314 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | 12 |
| KIPP DC: Discover Academy | | | Washington | DC | 2009 | 100 | k | k | CHARTER | No | | |
| KIPP DC: Grow Academy | | | Washington | DC | 2010 | 200 | k | k | CHARTER | No | | |
| KIPP DC: Promise Academy | | | Washington DC | DC | 2009 | 111 | 1 | 3 | CHARTER | No | | |
| KIPP Delta College Preparatory School | | | Helena | AR | 2002 | 275 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | 4 - Schools Exceeding Standards |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 - Schools Exceeding |
| KIPP Delta Collegiate | | | Helena | AR | 2006 | 152 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Standards |

KIPP Foundation

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Telepho | one and Fax |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| 135 Main Street, Suite 1700 | Phone | 866-345-5477 |
| San Francisco, California 94105 | Fax | 415-348-0588 |

6-345-5477 www.kipp.org 5-348-0588 info@kipp.org

Website and e-mail

Year Founded 1999

| | | | | 2010 | Grade Levels | | Charter | Virtual | | |
|--|--------------|-------|--------------|------------|--------------|----|---------|---------|----------|---------------------------|
| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | Serve | d | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| KIPP Delta Elementary Literacy Academy | Helena | AR | 2009 | 100 | k | 2 | CHARTER | No | Yes | |
| KIPP Denver Collegiate High School | Denver | со | 2009 | 226 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Improvement |
| KIPP Diamond Academy (KIPP Memphis) | Memphis | TN | 2002 | 446 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Safe school |
| KIPP Dream Prep Lower School | Houston | ТХ | 2006 | 767 | k | 4 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Recognized |
| KIPP DuBois Collegiate Academy | Philadelphia | PA | 2010 | 108 | 9 | 10 | CHARTER | No | | |
| KIPP East End | Houston | тх | 2008 | 339 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academically Acceptable |
| KIPP Empower Academy | Los Angeles | CA | 2010 | 114 | k | 1 | CHARTER | No | | School Improvement Leve |
| KIPP Endeavor Academy | Kansas City | MO | 2007 | 244 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | 1, Delayed |
| KIPP Explore Academy | Houston | ТХ | 2009 | 230 | k | 1 | CHARTER | No | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | School met 29 (or 100.0%) |
| KIPP Gaston College Preparatory | Gaston | NC | 2001 | 720 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | out of 29 target goals |
| KIPP Gulfon Lower School | Houston | тх | 2007 | 778 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Recognized |
| KIPP Harmony Academy | Baltimore | MD | 2009 | 125 | k | k | CHARTER | No | | |
| KIPP Heartwood Academy | San Jose | CA | 2004 | 392 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| KIPP Houston High School | Houston | ТХ | 2004 | 525 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| KIPP Impact Middle School | Jacksonville | FL | 2010 | 92 | 5 | 6 | CHARTER | No | | |
| KIPP Indianapolis College Preparatory | Indianapolis | IN | 2004 | 247 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Progress |
| KIPP Infinity Charter School | New York | NY | 2005 | 508 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing |
| KIPP Infinity Elementary School | New York | NY | 2010 | 93 | k | 1 | CHARTER | No | | |
| KIPP Inspire Academy | St. Louis | MO | 2009 | 178 | 5 | 7 | CHARTER | No | | |
| KIPP Intrepid Preparatory | Houston | тх | 2008 | 180 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | | Academically Acceptable |
| KIPP Journey | Columbus | OH | 2008 | 211 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Continuous Improvement |
| KIPP King Collegiate High School | San Lorenzo | CA | 2007 | 402 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| KIPP Los Angeles College Prep | Los Angeles | CA | 2003 | 400 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| KIPP LEAD College Prep Charter School | Gary | IN | 2006 | 284 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Progress |
| KIPP LEAD High School | Gary | IN | 2010 | 92 | 9 | 9 | CHARTER | No | | |
| KIPP Legacy Preparatory School | Houston | тх | 2010 | 174 | k | 1 | CHARTER | No | | |
| KIPP Liberation College Prep | Houston | тх | 2006 | 242 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Recognized |
| KIPP McDonogh 15 for the Creative Arts | New Orleans | LA | 2006 | 229 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | 2 stars |
| KIPP Minnesota Charter School | Minneapolis | MN | 2008 | 156 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | 34.54 % Proficient |
| KIPP New Orleans Leadership Academy | New Orleans | LA | 2010 | 229 | 5 | 6 | CHARTER | No | | |
| KIPP North Forest Lower Girls School | Houston | тх | 2009 | 83 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academically Acceptable |
| KIPP North Forest Lower School | Houston | тх | 2007 | 82 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academically Acceptable |
| KIPP NYC College Prep | New York | NY | 2009 | 154 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No | | |
| KIPP Philadelphia Academy Charter School | Philadelphia | PA | 2003 | 446 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Met Measure |
| KIPP Philadelphia Elementary Academy | Philadelphia | PA | 2010 | 75 | k | 1 | CHARTER | No | | |
| KIPP Polaris Academy (for Boys) | Houston | ТХ | 2007 | 235 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academically Acceptable |
| KIPP Raices Academy | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 306 | k | 3 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |

KIPP Foundation

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------------|--------------------|--|--|--|
| 135 Main Street, Suite 1700 | Phone | 866-345-5477 | www.kipp.org | | | |
| San Francisco, California 94105 | Fax | 415-348-0588 | info@kipp.org | | | |

| 5 9 5 9 k 5 5 5 5 5 9 k 5 k 5 | 8 10 8 12 4 8 8 8 7 8 8 7 8 8 10 12 8 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No No No No No | Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes | 1282 API Not in PI Not in PI Exemplary Distinguished |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| 5 9 k 5 5 5 5 5 5 8 k 5 k | 8 12 4 8 8 8 7 8 8 7 8 8 10 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No No No No | Yes Yes Yes Yes | Not in Pl Exemplary Distinguished |
| 9 k 5 5 5 5 5 5 9 k 5 k | 12 4 8 8 7 8 8 10 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No No No | Yes Yes Yes Yes | Not in Pl Exemplary Distinguished |
| k 5 5 5 5 5 9 k 5 k | 4 8 8 7 8 8 10 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No No | Yes Yes Yes | Exemplary Distinguished |
| 5 5 5 5 5 8 k 5 k | 8 8 7 8 8 10 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | Yes Yes | Distinguished |
| 5 5 5 5 9 k 5 k | 8 8 7 8 8 10 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No | Yes | Distinguished |
| 5 5 5 9 k 5 k | 8 7 8 8 10 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No | | Ũ |
| 5 5 9 k 5 k | 7 8 8 10 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No | Yes | Examples |
| 5 5 9 k 5 k | 8 8 10 12 | CHARTER CHARTER | | | Exemplary |
| 5 9 k 5 k | 8 10 12 | CHARTER | No | | |
| 9 k 5 k | 10 12 | | | No | In Good Standing |
| k 5 k | 12 | | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| 5 k | | CHARTER | No | | |
| k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Recognized |
| | | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performance |
| 5 | 4 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Recognized |
| | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing |
| 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Recognized |
| 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | 922 API School Identified for |
| 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Improvement: No |
| 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No | | Exemplary |
| 5 | 6 | CHARTER | No | | |
| 5 | 7 | CHARTER | No | | |
| 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |
| 5 | 7 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Manual of Incompany and |
| 0 | 10 | CUADTED | No | No | In Need of Improvement: Yes (Year 4) |
| - | | | | INU | res (real 4) |
| | | | | | |
| К | 1 | CHARTER | INO | | In Need of Improvement: |
| 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | No |
| | 9 5 k 5 | 5 8 k 1 | 5 8 CHARTER k 1 CHARTER | 5 8 CHARTER No k 1 CHARTER No | 5 8 CHARTER No k 1 CHARTER No |
| | 5 | 5 8 | 5 8 CHARTER | 5 8 CHARTER No | 5 8 CHARTER No Yes |

Year Founded 1999

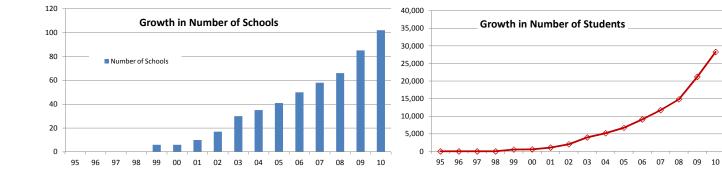
KIPP Foundation

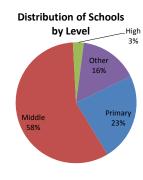
Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

Address Telephone and Fax 135 Main Street, Suite 1700 Phone 866-345-5477 San Francisco, California 94105 Fax 415-348-0588

Website and e-mail www.kipp.org info@kipp.org

Year Founded 1999





Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth

b. 2010 refers to the 2010-11 school year

c. The axes for KIPP Foundation's graphs have been adjusted to fit the large numbers of schools and enrollment.

Discontinued School Name Freedom Academy Charter School KIPP Zenith Academy KIPP Academy Fresno

Reason No Longer Profiled

"...Freedom Academy is no longer a KIPP school. The contract between them ended." No enrollments were available for 09-10 or 10-11 and enrollment may be collected under KIPP Sunnyside. This school was closed in June of 2009

2010-11

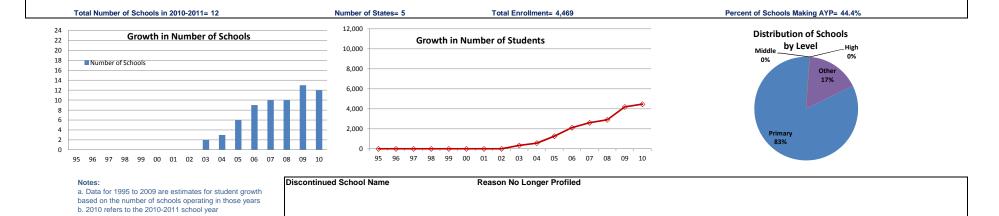
http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

Lighthouse Academies

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| 1661 Worcester Road, Suite 207 | Phone | 508-626-0901 | www.lighthouse-academies.org | |
| Framington, Massachusetts 01701 | Fax | 508-626-0905 | info@lighthouse-academies.org | |

| | | State Year Founded | 2010 | Grades Served | | Charter | Virtual | | |
|---------------|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| City | State | | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| | | | | | | | | | Subject to Charter School Law |
| Bronx | NY | 2004 | 462 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Provisions |
| Chicago | IL | 2006 | 471 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | AEWS |
| Gary | IN | 2006 | 411 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Progress |
| Gary | IN | 2005 | 556 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academic Progress |
| Gary | IN | 2009 | 90 | 8 | 10 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Indianapolis | IN | 2005 | 522 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academic Progress |
| Indianapolis | IN | 2009 | 90 | 9 | 10 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Jacksonville | AR | 2009 | 343 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | No | 4 - Schools Exceeding Standards |
| Bronx | NY | 2010 | 138 | k | 2 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Indianapolis | IN | 2007 | 541 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary Progress |
| Washington DC | DC | 2005 | 272 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | 11 |
| Gary | IN | 2006 | 573 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Progress |
| | Bronx Chicago Gary Gary Indianapolis Indianapolis Jacksonville Bronx Indianapolis Washington DC | BronxNYChicagoILGaryINGaryINIndianapolisINIndianapolisINJacksonvilleARBronxNYIndianapolisINWashington DCDC | BronxNY2004ChicagoIL2006GaryIN2006GaryIN2009IndianapolisIN2009IndianapolisIN2009JacksonvilleAR2009BronxNY2010IndianapolisIN2007Washington DCDC2005 | Bronx NY 2004 462 Chicago IL 2006 471 Gary IN 2005 556 Gary IN 2005 556 Gary IN 2005 522 Indianapolis IN 2009 90 Jacksonville AR 2009 343 Bronx NY 2010 138 Indianapolis IN 2007 541 Washington DC DC 2005 272 | Bronx NY 2004 462 k Chicago IL 2006 471 k Gary IN 2006 411 k Gary IN 2005 556 k Gary IN 2005 522 k Indianapolis IN 2009 90 9 Jacksonville AR 2009 343 k Bronx NY 2010 138 k Indianapolis IN 2007 541 k Washington DC DC 2005 272 k | Bronx NY 2004 462 k 8 Chicago IL 2006 471 k 8 Gary IN 2006 411 k 8 Gary IN 2005 556 k 7 Gary IN 2009 90 8 10 Indianapolis IN 2009 90 9 10 Jacksonville AR 2009 343 k 7 Bronx NY 2010 138 k 2 Indianapolis IN 2007 541 k 8 Washington DC DC 2005 272 k 5 | Bronx NY 2004 462 k 8 CHARTER Chicago IL 2006 471 k 8 CHARTER Gary IN 2006 411 k 8 CHARTER Gary IN 2005 556 k 7 CHARTER Gary IN 2009 90 8 10 CHARTER Indianapolis IN 2005 522 k 8 CHARTER Indianapolis IN 2009 90 9 10 CHARTER Jacksonville AR 2009 343 k 7 CHARTER Bronx NY 2010 138 k 2 CHARTER Indianapolis IN 2007 541 k 8 CHARTER Washington DC DC 2005 272 k 5 CHARTER | BronxNY2004462k8CHARTERNoChicagoIL2006471k8CHARTERNoGaryIN2006411k8CHARTERNoGaryIN2005556k7CHARTERNoGaryIN200990810CHARTERNoIndianapolisIN2005522k8CHARTERNoIndianapolisIN200990910CHARTERNoJacksonvilleAR2009343k7CHARTERNoBronxNY2010138k2CHARTERNoIndianapolisIN2007541k8CHARTERNoWashington DCDC2005272k5CHARTERNo | BronxNY2004462k8CHARTERNoYesChicagoIL2006471k8CHARTERNoNoGaryIN2006411k8CHARTERNoNoGaryIN2005556k7CHARTERNoYesGaryIN200990810CHARTERNoYesIndianapolisIN2005522k8CHARTERNoYesIndianapolisIN200990910CHARTERNoYesJacksonvilleAR2009343k7CHARTERNoNoBronxNY2010138k2CHARTERNoYesIndianapolisIN2007541k8CHARTERNoYesWashington DCDC2005272k5CHARTERNoNo |

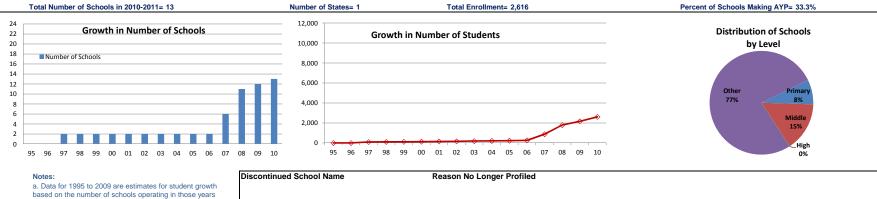


Magnolia Educational & Research Foundation

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|---------------------------|--------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| 13950 Milton Ave STE 200B | Phone | 714-892-5066 | magnoliapublicschools.org | 1997 |
| Westminster, CA 92683 | Fax | 714-892-5022 | contact@magnoliafoundation.or | g |

| School Name | | | Year Founded | 2010 | Grades Served | | Charter | Virtual | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------|------------|---------------|----|---------|---------|----------|--------------|
| | City | State | | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Magnolia Science Academy | Reseda | CA | 2007 | 499 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| Magnolia Science Academy 2 | Van Nuys | CA | 2007 | 227 | 6 | 11 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| Magnolia Science Academy 3 | Carson | CA | 2007 | 257 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| Magnolia Science Academy 4 | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 105 | 6 | 11 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| Magnolia Science Academy 5 | Los Angeles | CA | 2007 | 156 | 6 | 11 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| Magnolia Science Academy 6 | Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 168 | 6 | 11 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not Title 1 |
| Magnolia Science Academy 7 | Reseda | CA | 2008 | 96 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Magnolia Science Academy Bell | Bell | CA | 2010 | 441 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Magnolia Science Academy San Diego | San Diego | CA | 1997 | 308 | 6 | 9 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| Magnolia Science Academy San Diego 2 | San Diego | CA | 1997 | 8 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Magnolia Science Academy Santa Clara | Sunnyvale | CA | 2009 | 102 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Pacific Technology School Orangevale | Westminster | CA | 2008 | 151 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not Title 1 |
| Pacific technology School Santa Ana | Westminster | CA | 2008 | 98 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not Title 1 |



based on the number of schools operating in those b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Noble Network of Charter Schools

Rauner College Prep, A Campus of Noble Street Charter School

UIC College Prep, A Campus of Noble Street Charter School

Rowe-Clark Math & Science Academy, The Exelon Campus of Noble Street Cha Chicago

| Address | Telepho | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|-------------------------------|---------|----------------|------------------------|--------------|
| 1 North State Street, 7-Lower | Phone | (773) 278-6895 | noblenetwork.org | 1999 |
| Chicago, Illinois 60602 | Fax | 773-278-0421 | kcole@noblenetwork.org | |

Chicago

Chicago

IL

IL

IL

2010 Grades Served Charter Virtual School Name City Year Founded Enrollment School Made AYP State Rating State School From To Chicago Bulls College Prep IL 2009 533 12 CHARTER No No AWS Chicago 9 Gary Comer College Prep, A Campus of Noble Street Charter School Chicago IL 2008 533 9 12 CHARTER No No AWS Golder College Prep, A Campus of Noble Street Charter School (Noble Street Cl Chicago IL 2007 533 9 12 CHARTER No No AWS Johnson College Prep Chicago IL 2010 533 9 9 CHARTER No No AWS Muchin College Prep, A Campus of Noble Street Charter School 533 No No AWS Chicago IL 2009 9 12 CHARTER Noble Street College Prep, A Campus of Noble Street Charter School 533 No No AWS Chicago IL 1999 9 12 CHARTER Pritzker College Prep, A Campus of Noble Street Charter School Chicado 2006 533 CHARTER No No AWS IL 9 12

533

533

533

2006

2007

2008

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

9

9

9

12

12

12

CHARTER

CHARTER

CHARTER

No

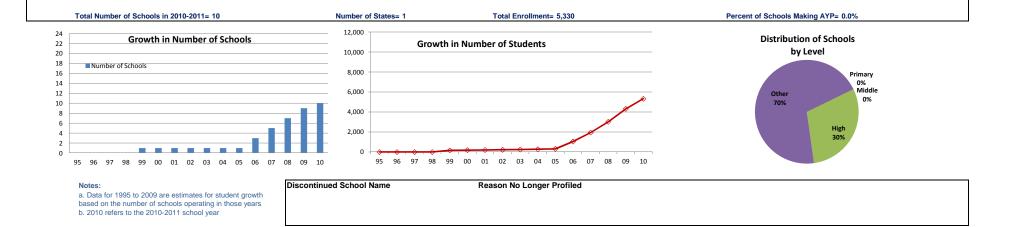
No

No

No

No

No



2010-11

AWS AWS

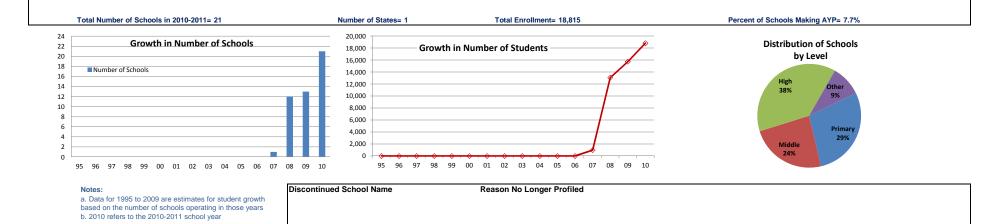
AWS

Partnership for Los Angeles Schools

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| 1541 Wilshire Blvd, Suite 200 | Phone | 213-201-2000 | www.partnershipla.org/ | 2007 |
| Los Angeles, CA 90017 | Fax | 310-882-6234 | Patrick.Sinclair@partnershipla.c | org |

| | | | 2010 | Grades S | Served | Charter | Virtual | | State Rating |
|--------------|--|--|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|
| City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | |
| Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 585 | k | 5 | DISTRICT | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| Los Angeles | CA | 2010 | 418 | k | 5 | DISTRICT | No | | |
| Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 1223 | 6 | 8 | DISTRICT | No | No | Not in PI |
| Los Angeles | CA | 2009 | 699 | 9 | 11 | DISTRICT | No | No | Year 1 |
| Los Angeles | CA | 2009 | 699 | 9 | 11 | DISTRICT | No | | |
| Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 448 | k | 5 | DISTRICT | No | No | Year 5 |
| Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 869 | k | 5 | DISTRICT | No | No | Not in PI |
| Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 1590 | 6 | 8 | DISTRICT | No | No | Not in PI |
| Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 1504 | 6 | 8 | DISTRICT | No | No | Year 5 |
| Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 386 | k | 5 | DISTRICT | No | No | Year 5 |
| Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 2040 | 6 | 8 | DISTRICT | No | No | Not in PI |
| Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 545 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | | |
| Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 545 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | | |
| Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 545 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | | |
| Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 545 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | | |
| Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 546 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | | |
| Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 545 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | No | Year 5 |
| dLos Angeles | CA | 2008 | 545 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | | |
| Los Angeles | CA | 2008 | 1215 | 6 | 8 | DISTRICT | No | No | Not in PI |
| Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 2804 | 9 | 12 | DISTRICT | No | No | Year 4 |
| 0 | CA | 2008 | 519 | k | 5 | DISTRICT | No | No | Year 5 |
| | Los Angeles Los Angeles | Los Angeles CA Los Angeles CA | Los AngelesCA2008Los AngelesCA2010Los AngelesCA2008Los AngelesCA2009Los AngelesCA2009Los AngelesCA2008Los Angeles | CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentLos AngelesCA2008585Los AngelesCA2010418Los AngelesCA20081223Los AngelesCA2009699Los AngelesCA2009699Los AngelesCA2008448Los AngelesCA2008448Los AngelesCA2008869Los AngelesCA2008869Los AngelesCA20081500Los AngelesCA2008386Los AngelesCA2008345Los AngelesCA2008545Los AngelesCA2008545Lo | CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentFromLos AngelesCA2008585kLos AngelesCA2010418kLos AngelesCA20096999Los AngelesCA20096999Los AngelesCA2008448kLos AngelesCA2008448kLos AngelesCA2008869kLos AngelesCA200815906Los AngelesCA200815906Los AngelesCA2008386kLos AngelesCA2008386kLos AngelesCA20085459Los AngelesCA20085459 </td <td>City State Year Founded Enrollment From To Los Angeles CA 2008 585 k 5 Los Angeles CA 2010 418 k 5 Los Angeles CA 2008 1223 6 8 Los Angeles CA 2009 699 9 11 Los Angeles CA 2009 699 9 11 Los Angeles CA 2008 448 k 5 Los Angeles CA 2008 869 k 5 Los Angeles CA 2008 869 k 5 Los Angeles CA 2008 1504 6 8 Los Angeles CA 2008 386 k 5 Los Angeles CA 2008 2040 6 8 Los Angeles CA 2008 545 9 12 Los Angeles CA 2008</td> <td>CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentFromToSchoolLos AngelesCA2008585k5DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2010418k5DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008122368DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2009699911DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2009699911DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008448k5DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008869k5DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008159068DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008159068DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008386k5DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008366k5DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008345912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA200854591</td> <td>CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentFromToSchoolSchoolLos AngelesCA2008585k5DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2010418k5DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2009699911DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2009699911DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2009699911DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008448k5DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008869k5DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008159068DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008159068DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008386k5DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008346b5DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTR</td> <td>CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentFromToSchoolSchoolSchoolMade AYPLos AngelesCA2008585k5DISTRICTNoYesLos AngelesCA2010418k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008122368DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2009699911DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008448k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008869k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008869k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008869k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008159068DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008386k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008386k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoNo</td> | City State Year Founded Enrollment From To Los Angeles CA 2008 585 k 5 Los Angeles CA 2010 418 k 5 Los Angeles CA 2008 1223 6 8 Los Angeles CA 2009 699 9 11 Los Angeles CA 2009 699 9 11 Los Angeles CA 2008 448 k 5 Los Angeles CA 2008 869 k 5 Los Angeles CA 2008 869 k 5 Los Angeles CA 2008 1504 6 8 Los Angeles CA 2008 386 k 5 Los Angeles CA 2008 2040 6 8 Los Angeles CA 2008 545 9 12 Los Angeles CA 2008 | CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentFromToSchoolLos AngelesCA2008585k5DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2010418k5DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008122368DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2009699911DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2009699911DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008448k5DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008869k5DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008159068DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008159068DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008386k5DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008366k5DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008345912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTLos AngelesCA200854591 | CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentFromToSchoolSchoolLos AngelesCA2008585k5DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2010418k5DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2009699911DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2009699911DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2009699911DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008448k5DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008869k5DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008159068DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008159068DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008386k5DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008346b5DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTR | CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentFromToSchoolSchoolSchoolMade AYPLos AngelesCA2008585k5DISTRICTNoYesLos AngelesCA2010418k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008122368DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2009699911DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008448k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008869k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008869k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008869k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008159068DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008386k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008386k5DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoNoLos AngelesCA2008545912DISTRICTNoNo |

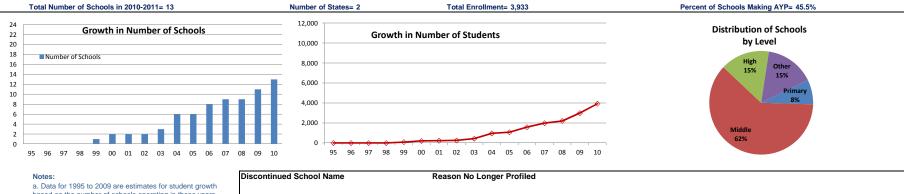


Partnerships to Uplift Communities

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|-----------------------------------|--------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| 111 North First Street, Suite 100 | Phone | (818) 559-7699 | www.pucschools.org | 1999 |
| Burbank, California 91502 | Fax | (818) 559-8641 | j.elliot@pucschools.org | |

| | | | 2010 | Grades Served | | Charter | Virtual | | |
|------------------|--|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Cypress | CA | 2000 | 315 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| Los Angeles | CA | 2003 | 324 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| Van Nuys | CA | 2004 | 444 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Year 1 |
| Terrace | CA | 1999 | 325 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Year 5 |
| Los Angeles | CA | 2006 | 333 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| Grand Rapids | MI | 2006 | 732 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | A |
| Lakeview Terrace | CA | 2004 | 313 | 6 | 7 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| Sylmar | CA | 2010 | 97 | 9 | 9 | CHARTER | No | | Not in PI |
| Los Angeles | CA | 2004 | 277 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not in PI |
| San Fernando | CA | 2009 | 213 | 6 | 7 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| Los Angeles | CA | 2009 | 191 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| San Fernando | CA | 2007 | 275 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | |
| Sylmar | CA | 2010 | 94 | 9 | 9 | CHARTER | No | | |
| | Cypress Los Angeles Van Nuys Terrace Los Angeles Grand Rapids Lakeview Terrace Sylmar Los Angeles San Fernando Los Angeles San Fernando | CypressCALos AngelesCAVan NuysCATerraceCALos AngelesCAGrand RapidsMILakeview TerraceCASylmarCALos AngelesCASan FernandoCASan FernandoCASan FernandoCA | CypressCA2000Los AngelesCA2003Van NuysCA2004TerraceCA1999Los AngelesCA2006Grand RapidsMI2006Lakeview TerraceCA2014SylmarCA2010Los AngelesCA2004San FernandoCA2009Los AngelesCA2009San FernandoCA2009San FernandoCA2007 | CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentCypressCA2000315Los AngelesCA2003324Van NuysCA2004444TerraceCA1999325Los AngelesCA2006333Grand RapidsMI2006313SylmarCA2004313SylmarCA200497Los AngelesCA2004277San FernandoCA2009213Los AngelesCA2009191San FernandoCA2007275 | CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentFromCypressCA20003156Los AngelesCA20033249Van NuysCA20044449TerraceCA19993256Los AngelesCA20063336Grand RapidsMI20067326Lakeview TerraceCA20043136SylmarCA2010979Los AngelesCA2004277kSan FernandoCA20092136Los AngelesCA20091916San FernandoCA20072756 | City State Year Founded Enrollment From To Cypress CA 2000 315 6 8 Los Angeles CA 2003 324 9 12 Van Nuys CA 2004 4444 9 12 Terrace CA 1999 325 6 8 Los Angeles CA 2006 333 6 8 Grand Rapids MI 2006 732 6 8 Lakeview Terrace CA 2010 97 9 9 Los Angeles CA 2004 277 k 5 San Fernando CA 2009 213 6 7 Los Angeles CA 2009 191 6 8 San Fernando CA 2007 275 6 8 | CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentFromToSchoolCypressCA200031568CHARTERLos AngelesCA2003324912CHARTERVan NuysCA2004444912CHARTERTerraceCA199932568CHARTERLos AngelesCA200633368CHARTERGrand RapidsMI200673268CHARTERLakeview TerraceCA200431367CHARTERSylmarCA20109799CHARTERLos AngelesCA2004277k5CHARTERLos AngelesCA200921367CHARTERLos AngelesCA200919168CHARTERSan FernandoCA200727568CHARTER | CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentFromToSchoolSchoolCypressCA200031568CHARTERNoLos AngelesCA2003324912CHARTERNoVan NuysCA2004444912CHARTERNoTerraceCA199932568CHARTERNoLos AngelesCA200633368CHARTERNoGrand RapidsMI200673268CHARTERNoLakeview TerraceCA20109799CHARTERNoSylmarCA2004277k5CHARTERNoLos AngelesCA200921367CHARTERNoSan FernandoCA200919168CHARTERNoSan FernandoCA200727568CHARTERNo | CityStateYear FoundedEnrollmentFromToSchoolSchoolMade AYPCypressCA200031568CHARTERNoYesLos AngelesCA2003324912CHARTERNoYesVan NuysCA20044444912CHARTERNoNoTerraceCA199932568CHARTERNoNoLos AngelesCA200633368CHARTERNoNoGrand RapidsMI200673268CHARTERNoYesLakeview TerraceCA200431367CHARTERNoNoSylmarCA2004277k5CHARTERNoYesLos AngelesCA2004277k5CHARTERNoYesLos AngelesCA200921367CHARTERNoYesLos AngelesCA200919168CHARTERNoNoSan FernandoCA200727568CHARTERNoYes |



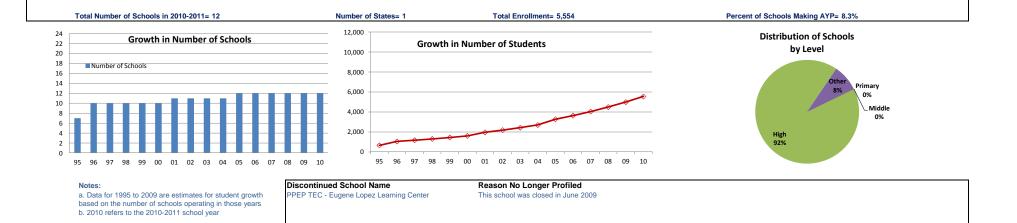
based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

PPEP and Affiliates

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Telepho | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|---|---------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1840 E. Benson Highway Tucson, Arizona 85714 | | 520-889-8276 520-616-0176 | www.ppep.org tucsonbenson@ppep.org | 1995 |

| School Name C | | | te Year Founded | 2010 | Grades S | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
|--|-----------------|-------|-----------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|---------|----------|--------------|
| | City | State | | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Arizona Virtual Academy | Phoenix | AZ | 2001 | 4444 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | No | |
| PPEC TEC - Robles Junction Learning Center | Robles Junction | AZ | 2005 | 59 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| PPEP TEC - Alice S. Paul Learning Center | Casa Grande | AZ | 1996 | 64 | 10 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| PPEP TEC - Celestino Fernandez Learning Center | Tucson | AZ | 1995 | 333 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| PPEP TEC - Cesar Chavez Learning Center | San Luis | AZ | 1995 | 120 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing |
| PPEP TEC - Colin L. Powell Learning Center | Sierra Vista | AZ | 1995 | 63 | 10 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| PPEP TEC - John David Arnold Learning Center | Tucson | AZ | 1996 | 63 | 10 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| PPEP TEC - Jose Yepez Learning Center | Somerton | AZ | 1995 | 122 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| PPEP TEC - Lito Pena Learning Center | Avondale | AZ | 1995 | 87 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| PPEP TEC - Manuel Borjorquez Learning Center | Bisbee | AZ | 1996 | 40 | 10 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| PPEP TEC - Raul H. Castro Learning Center | Douglas | AZ | 1995 | 75 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| PPEP TEC - Victor Soltero Learning Center | Tucson | AZ | 1995 | 84 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

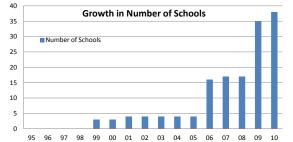


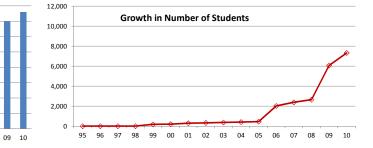
Responsive Education Solutions

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|----------------------|--------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| P.O. Box 292730 | Phone | 972-316-3663 | responsiveed.com | 1999 |
| Lewisville, TX 75029 | Fax | 972-315-9506 | corporate@responsiveed.com | |

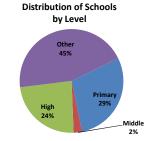
| | | | | 2010 | Grades S | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
|---|----------------|-------|--------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|---------|----------|------------------------------|
| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Clay Academy | Dallas | тх | 2010 | 282 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | | |
| IQ Academy | Lewisville | ТΧ | 2009 | 444 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Lewisville: STEM Academy | Lewisville | ТΧ | 2009 | 273 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| Premier High School of Abilene | Abilene | ТΧ | 1999 | 154 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Premier High School of Austin | Austin | ТΧ | 2001 | 228 | 8 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Premier High School of Beaumont | Beaumont | ТХ | 2006 | 195 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Premier High School of Brownsville | Brownsville | ТХ | 2006 | 331 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Premier High School of Corpus Christi | Corpus Christi | ТΧ | 2009 | 80 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Premier High School of Del Rio | Del Rio | ТΧ | 2006 | 112 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Premier High School of El Paso | El Paso | ТΧ | 2009 | 178 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Premier High School of Fort Worth | Fort Worth | ТΧ | 2006 | 139 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Premier High School of Granbury | Granbury | ТΧ | 2010 | 150 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Premier High School of Hunstville | Huntsville | ТΧ | 2009 | 222 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Premier High School of Laredo | Laredo | ТХ | 2006 | 173 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Premier High School of Lubbock | Lubbock | ТХ | 2006 | 142 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Premier High School of Midland | Midland | ТΧ | 2006 | 205 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Premier High School of Mission | Mission | ТΧ | 2006 | 208 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Premier High School of New Braunfels | New Braunfels | ТΧ | 2009 | 96 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Premier High School of North Austin | Austin | ТΧ | 2009 | 212 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Premier High School of Palmview | Palmview | ТХ | 2007 | 202 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Premier High School of Pharr/McAllen | Pharr | ТΧ | 2006 | 223 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Premier High School of San Antonio | San Antonio | ТΧ | 2006 | 142 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Premier High School of San Juan | San Juan | ТΧ | 2009 | 161 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Premier High School of Tyler | Tyler | ТХ | 2006 | 145 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Premier High School of Waco | Waco | ТХ | 2006 | 187 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Premier HS - North Texas Job Corp | McKinney | ТХ | 2010 | 41 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Quest Middle of Lewisville | Lewisville | ТΧ | 2009 | 183 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | | Exemplary |
| The Foundation School for Autism | San Antonio | ТХ | 2010 | 21 | k | k | CHARTER | No | | |
| Vista Academy of Amarillo | Amarillo | ТХ | 1997 | 179 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| Vista Academy of Carrollton | Carrollton | ТХ | 2009 | 238 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| Vista Academy of Coppell | Carrollton | ТΧ | 2009 | 119 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| Vista Academy of Dallas (Plesant Grove) | Dallas | ТХ | 2009 | 184 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Recognized |
| Vista Academy of Garland | Garland | ТХ | 2009 | 199 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| Vista Academy of Hickory Creek | Hickory Creek | ТХ | 2009 | 413 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Vista Academy of Huntsville | Huntsville | тх | 2009 | 259 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academically Acceptable |
| Vista Academy of Jasper | Jasper | ТХ | 2009 | 212 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | | Exemplary |
| Vista Academy of Lancaster | Lancaster | ТХ | 2009 | 78 | k | 2 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Recognized |
| Vista Academy of Willis | Willis | ТХ | 2009 | 314 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Recognized |
| | | | | | | | | | | - |

Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 38





Total Enrollment= 7,324



Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0%

Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Discontinued School Name

Number of States= 1

Premier High School of Lindale Premier High School of Comanche (Paradigm Accelerated Charter School - Comanche) Reason No Longer Profiled

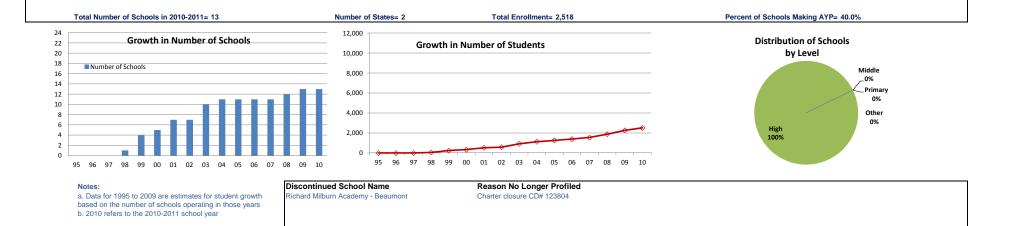
Closed campus Adult learning (18-26); classes begin November 1, 2011

Richard Milburn Academy, Inc.

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|
| 3460 Commission Court, #200 | Phone | 978-741-7161 | milburnschools.org | 1997 |
| Woodbridge, VA 22192 | Fax | 978-741-0414 | RMA@milburnschools.org | |

| | | | | 2010 | Grades S | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
|---|----------------|-------|--------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|---------|----------|--------------------------------|
| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Lee Alternative Charter High School | Lehigh Acres | FL | 2008 | 228 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Richard Milburn Academy - Amarillo | Amarillo | ТХ | 2001 | 240 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Richard Milburn Academy - Bradenton | Bradenton | FL | 2000 | 240 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Richard Milburn Academy - Corpus Christi | Corpus Christi | ТХ | 1998 | 257 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Richard Milburn Academy - Ector County (Odessa) | Odessa | ТХ | 2003 | 179 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Richard Milburn Academy - Fort Worth | Fort Worth | ТХ | 2003 | 173 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | AEA: Academically Unacceptable |
| Richard Milburn Academy - Killeen | Killeen | ТХ | 1999 | 152 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Richard Milburn Academy - Midland | Midland | ТХ | 1999 | 153 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Richard Milburn Academy (Daytona Beach) | South Daytona | FL | 2004 | 203 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Richard Milburn Academy (Suburban Houston) | Houston | ТХ | 2003 | 202 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | AEA: Academically Unacceptable |
| Richard Milburn Academy- Fort Myers | Fort Myers | FL | 2001 | 246 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Richard Milburn Academy West | Deland | FL | 2009 | 102 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Richard Milburn Alternative HS - Lubbock | Lubbock | ТΧ | 1999 | 143 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | AEA: Academically Acceptable |

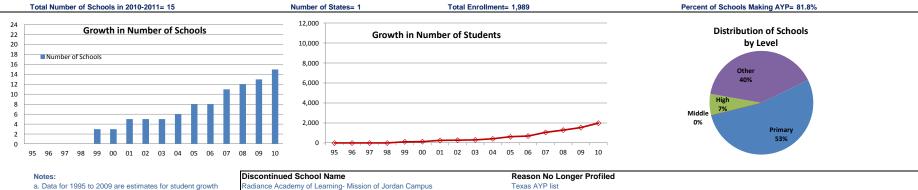


Shekinah Learning Institute, Inc.

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|-----------------------|--------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| 9150 FM 78, Suite 7 | Phone | 210-659-0329 | www.shekinah-edu.com | 1999 |
| Converse, Texas 78109 | Fax | 210-670-0903 | rharvin@shekinah-edu.com | |

| | | | | 2010 | Grades S | Served | Charter | Virtual | | State Rating |
|--|----------------|-------|--------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|---------|----------|--------------------------------|
| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | |
| Radiance Academy of Learning | Liveoak | тх | 2005 | 25 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | | Not Rated: Other |
| Radiance Academy of Learning (Westlakes Campus) | San Antonio | ТХ | 1999 | 275 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academically Acceptable |
| Radiance Academy of Learning- Daystar Campus | Universal City | ТХ | 2007 | 87 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academically Acceptable |
| Radiance Academy of Learning- Del Rio Campus | Del Rio | ТХ | 1999 | 217 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academically Acceptable |
| Radiance Academy of Learning- International Campus | San Antonio | тх | 2007 | 140 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academically Acceptable |
| Shekinah Hope | San Antonio | тх | 2001 | 92 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Unacceptable |
| Shekinah Radiance Academy | San Antonio | ТХ | 1999 | 111 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Shekinah Radiance Academy - Abundant Life Campus | La Marque | тх | 2004 | 247 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Shekinah Radiance Academy Abundant Life | La Marque | тх | 2007 | 113 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academically Acceptable |
| Shekinah Radiance Academy Dallas Center | Seagoville | тх | 2008 | 106 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Shekinah Radiance Academy Garland | Dallas | тх | 2010 | 119 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Shekinah Walzem | San Antonio | ТХ | 2001 | 247 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Village at South Park | Houston | тх | 2009 | 62 | k | 2 | CHARTER | No | | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Washington Tyrannus School of the Arts | Schertz | тх | 2010 | 14 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | | |
| West Columbia Charter School | West Columbia | ТХ | 2005 | 134 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |



based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Radiance Academy of Learning- Mission of Jordan Campus Shekinah Radiance Academy - VOSP

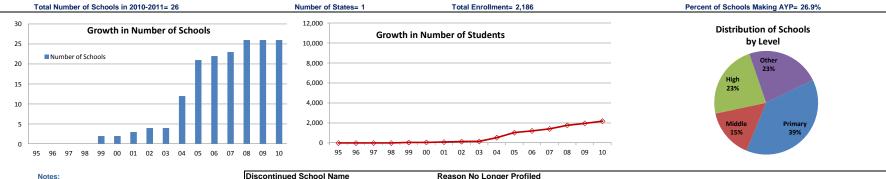
No longer listed on EMO website

Summit Academy Management

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|-------------------|--------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| 2791 Mogadore Rd. | Phone | 330-784-7505 | www.summitacademies.com | 1999 |
| Akron, OH 44312 | Fax | 330-784-7505 | Through the website | |

| | | | | 2010 | Grades S | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
|---|-------------|-------|--------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|---------|----------|------------------------|
| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Summit Academy Youngstown | Youngstown | OH | 2005 | 190 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Emergency |
| Summit Academy Community School Cincinnati | Cincinnati | OH | 2004 | 85 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Emergency |
| Summit Academy Community School Dayton | Dayton | OH | 2004 | 84 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Emergency |
| Summit Academy Community School Toledo | Toledo | OH | 2004 | 164 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Emergency |
| Summit Academy Community School - Warren | Warren | OH | 2004 | 118 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Emergency |
| Summit Academy Canton for Alt Learners | Canton | OH | 2000 | 77 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Emergency |
| Summit Academy Community School - Columbus | Columbus | OH | 2004 | 28 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Emergency |
| Summit Academy Akron Elementary School | Lorain | OH | 1999 | 79 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Emergency |
| Summit Academy Lorain for Alt Learners | Lorain | OH | 2001 | 106 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Emergency |
| Summit Academy Middle Akron | Akron | OH | 2001 | 89 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Continuous Improvement |
| Summit Academy Middle School Columbus | Columbus | OH | 2005 | 40 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Emergency |
| Summit Academy Middle School Lorain | Lorain | OH | 2005 | 83 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Emergency |
| Summit Academy Middle and Secondary School Warren | Warren | OH | 2005 | 79 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Watch |
| Summit Academy Middletown for Alt Learners | Middletown | OH | 2001 | 92 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Continuous Improvement |
| Summit Academy Community School Painesville | Painesville | OH | 2005 | 76 | k | 10 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Emergency |
| Summit Academy Community School - Parma | Parma | OH | 2004 | 183 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Emergency |
| Summit Academy Secondary Akron | Akron | OH | 2004 | 59 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Continuous Improvement |
| Summit Academy Secondary Canton | Canton | OH | 2004 | 50 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Continuous Improvement |
| Summit Academy Secondary Lorain | Lorain | OH | 2004 | 69 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Watch |
| Summit Academy Secondary School Middletown | Middletown | ОН | 2005 | 50 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Continuous Improvement |
| Summit Academy Toledo Learning Center | Toledo | OH | 2005 | 79 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Continuous Improvement |
| Summit Academy Seconday Youngstown | Youngstown | OH | 2004 | 107 | 8 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Emergency |
| Summit Academy Transitional HS Cincinnati | Cincinnati | OH | 2007 | 54 | 8 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Academic Watch |
| Summit Academy Transitional HS Columbus | Columbus | OH | 2007 | 43 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Continuous Improvement |
| Summit Academy Transitional HS Dayton | Dayton | OH | 2007 | 40 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Continuous Improvement |
| Summit Academy Xenia for Alt Learners | Xenia | ОН | 2001 | 62 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Not Rated |



a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

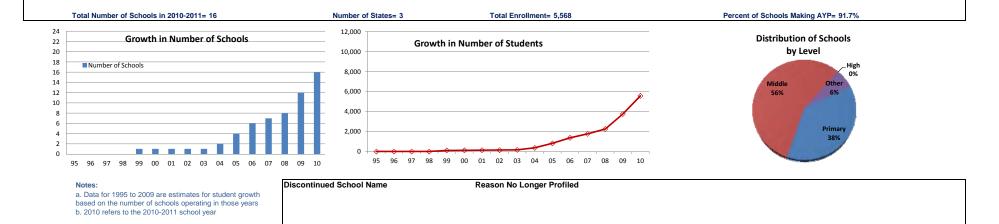
Discontinued School Name

Reason No Longer Profiled

Uncommon Schools

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e | -mail | Year Founded | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|----------------------------------|---|-------|--------------|------------|----------|----|---------|---------|----------|---|
| 826 Broadway, 9th Floor New York, New York 10003 | Phone Fax | (212) 844-3584 (212) 598-4076 | www.uncommonschools.org info@uncommonschools.org | | 1997 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 2010 | Grades S | | Charter | Virtual | | |
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Bedford Stuyvesant Collegiate Charter School | ol | | Brooklyn | NY | 2008 | 231 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing |
| Brooklyn East Collegiate Charter School | | | Brooklyn | NY | 2010 | 78 | 5 | 5 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Brownsville Collegiate Charter School | | | Brooklyn | NY | 2009 | 148 | 5 | 6 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Excellence (Boys) Charter School | | | Brooklyn | NY | 2004 | 421 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing Subject to Charter School Law |
| Excellence Girls Charter School | | | Brooklyn | NY | 2009 | 171 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Provisions |
| Kings Collegiate Charter School | | | Brooklyn | NY | 2007 | 274 | 5 | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing |
| Leadership Preparatory Charter School | | | Brooklyn | NY | 2006 | 396 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing Subject to Charter School Law |
| Leadership Prep Brownsville | | | Brooklyn | NY | 2009 | 171 | k | 2 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Provisions |
| Leadership Prep Ocean Hill | | | Brooklyn | NY | 2010 | 145 | k | 1 | CHARTER | No | | |
| North Star Academy Charter School | | | Newark | NJ | 2005 | 1264 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Need of Improvement: No |
| Ocean Hill Collegiate Charter School | | | Brooklyn | NY | 2010 | 78 | 5 | 5 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Roxbury Preparatory Charter School | | | Roxbury | MA | 1999 | 263 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | ELA: Very High, Math: High |
| True North Rochester Preparatory Elementar | ry | | Rochester | NY | 2010 | 437 | k | 1 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing |
| True North Rochester Preparatory Middle | | | Rochester | NY | 2006 | 437 | 5 | 7 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing Subject to Charter School Law |
| True North Troy Preparatory Charter School | | | Troy | NY | 2009 | 110 | 5 | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Provisions |
| Williamsburg Collegiate Charter School | | | Brooklyn | NY | 2005 | 944 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | In Good Standing |

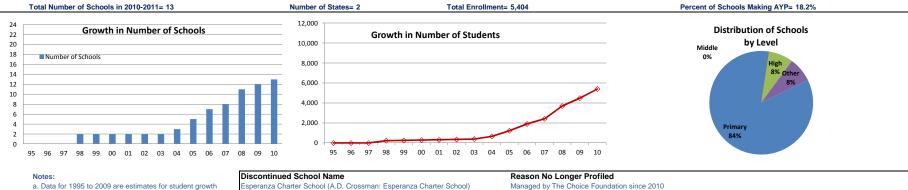


UNO Charter School Network

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Teleph | one and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|---------------------------------------|---------|----------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| 954 W. Washington Boulevard, 3rd Floo | r Phone | (312) 432-6301 | www.unocharterschools.org | 1998 |
| Chicago, Illinois 60607 | Fax | (312) 432-0077 | admin@my.unocharterschools.o | org |

| | | | Year Founded | 2010 | Grades Served | | Charter | Virtual | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------|--------------|------------|---------------|----|---------|---------|----------|----------------|
| School Name | City | State | | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Bartolome de las Casas Charter School | Chicago | IL | 2006 | 429 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | AEWS |
| Carlos Fuentes Elementary | Chicago | IL | 2006 | 429 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | AEWS |
| Gentilly Terrace Charter School | New Orleans | LA | 2010 | 387 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Major Hector P Garcia MD Charter | Chicago | IL | 2008 | 429 | 9 | 9 | CHARTER | No | No | AEWS |
| Nelson Elementary School | New Orleans | LA | 2005 | 408 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academic Watch |
| New UNO Charter School | Chicago | IL | 2010 | 429 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | AEWS |
| Octavio Paz | Chicago | IL | 1998 | 429 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | AEWS |
| Officer Donald Marquez Charter | Chicago | IL | 2007 | 429 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | AEWS |
| Pierre A Capdau Learning Academy | New Orleans | LA | 2004 | 361 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academic Watch |
| Rufino Tamayo | Chicago | IL | 2005 | 429 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | AEWS |
| Fhurgood Marshall Early College High | New Orleans | LA | 2009 | 387 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | | |
| JNO Veterans Memorial Campus 1 | Chicago | IL | 2008 | 429 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | AEWS |
| UNO Veterans Memorial Campus 2 | Chicago | IL | 2008 | 429 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | AEWS |



based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

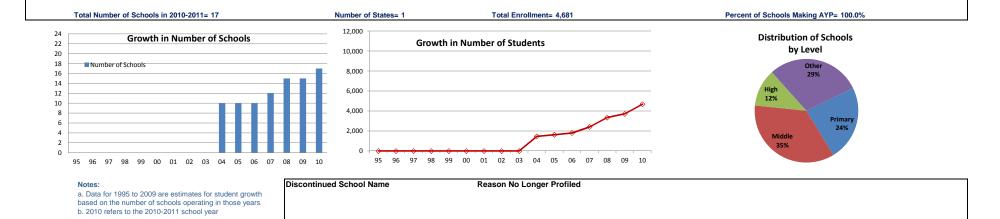
Managed by The Choice Foundation since 2010

Uplift Education

Large Company: Managing 10 or More Schools

| Address | Telephone and Fax | Website and e-mail | Year Founded |
|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| 606 E. Royal Lane | Phone 214-276-0352 | www.uplifteducation.org | 2004 |
| Irving, TX 75039 | Fax 972-501-9439 | ybhatia@uplifteducation.org | |

| | | | | 2010 | Grades S | Served | Charter | Virtual | | State Rating |
|---|-----------|-------|--------------|------------|----------|--------|---------|---------|----------|-------------------------|
| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | |
| Hampton Preparatory Middle | Dallas | тх | 2008 | 290 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Recognized |
| Hampton Preparatory HS | Dallas | TX | 1996 | 209 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academically Acceptable |
| Heights Prep Mid | Dallas | ТХ | 2010 | 148 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Laureate Prep Hs | Dallas | ТХ | 2010 | 122 | 6 | 6 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Middle School Campus | Arlington | ТХ | 2008 | 153 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| North Hills Prep High | Irving | ТХ | 2008 | 409 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| North Hills Preparatory | Irving | TX | 2004 | 434 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| North Hills Preparatory School | Irving | ТХ | 2007 | 511 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| Peak Prep Advantage | Dallas | ТХ | 2006 | 335 | 6 | 10 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| Peak Prep High | Dallas | ТХ | 2008 | 250 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| Peak Preparatory | Dallas | ТХ | 2007 | 378 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| Primary Campus-Hampton Preparatory | Dallas | ТХ | 2008 | 200 | 5 | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Recognized |
| Primary Campus-Summit International Preparatory | Arlington | TX | 2008 | 361 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| Primary Campus-Williams Preparatory | Dallas | ТХ | 2008 | 197 | k | 3 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| Summit International Preparatory | Arlington | тх | 2007 | 131 | k | 9 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| Williams Prep Middle | Dallas | тх | 2007 | 306 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Williams Preparatory | Dallas | ТХ | 2008 | 247 | 9 | 11 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |



Medium Nonprofit Education Management Organizations

Sorted in Alphabetical Order

Advance Baton Rouge, Inc.

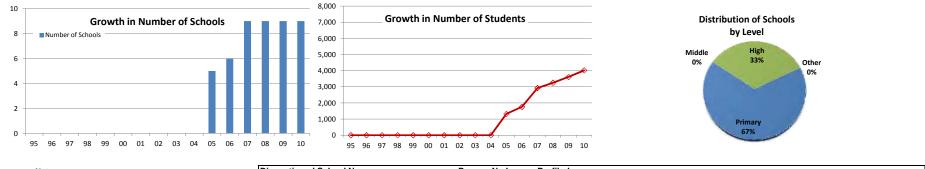
Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Year Founded Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail 5500 Florida Blvd, Suite106 Phone 225-436-3072 2005 www.advancebr.org Baton Rouge, LA 70806 Fax 225-341-6790 nancyhammatt@advancebr.org 2010 Virtual Charter Grades Served School Name City State Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating From To School School Dalton Elementary Baton Rouge LA 2009 323 5 CHARTER No k Glen Oaks Middle School Baton Rouge LA 2008 324 CHARTER Academically Unacceptable 8 No No 6 Lanier Elementary School Baton Rouge LA 2009 323 5 CHARTER No k Pointe Coupee Central High School LA 2008 323 Academically Unacceptable Morganza 6 12 CHARTER No No Prescott Middle School Baton Rouge LA 2008 323 6 8 CHARTER No No Academically Unacceptable Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,616 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% 10 8,000 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 8 by Level High 6,000 Number of Schools 0% 5,000 Other 6 20% 4,000 Middle 4 3,000 40% 2,000 2 Primary 1,000 40% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 **Discontinued School Name** Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Algiers Charter School Association

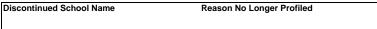
Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 3712 MacArthur Suite 100A 2005 Phone 504-302-7000 www.algierscharterschools.org New Orleans, LA 70114 Fax 504-302-7050 through website 2010 Virtual Charter Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Algiers Technology Academy New Orleans LA 2007 446 12 CHARTER No No Academically Unacceptable 9 Alice M Harte Charter School New Orleans 2005 446 CHARTER LA 8 No Yes 2 Stars k Dwight D. Eisenhower Elementary School New Orleans LA 2005 446 8 CHARTER Yes 2 Stars k No Edna Karr Charter High School 2005 446 2 Stars New Orleans LA 9 12 CHARTER No Yes Harriet R. Tubman Elementary School New Orleans LA 2007 446 8 CHARTER No No Academically Unacceptable k Martin Behrman Elementary School New Orleans LA 2005 446 8 CHARTER No Yes 2 Stars k McDonogh 32 Elementary School Academic Watch New Orleans LA 2006 446 8 CHARTER No Yes O. Perry Walker Senior High School New Orleans 446 Academic Watch LA 2005 12 CHARTER No 9 Yes William J Fischer Elementary School New Orleans LA 2007 446 8 CHARTER No Yes Academic Watch k Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 9 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 4,014 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 77.8%



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year



Baltimore Curriculum Project

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address **Telephone and Fax** Website and e-mail Year Founded 2707 E. Fayette Street Phone 410-675-7000 www.baltimorecp.org 1996 Baltimore, Maryland 21224 410-675-7030 bcpinfo@baltimorecp.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School City Springs School Baltimore MD 1996 520 CHARTER No School Identified for Improvement: Yes No k 8 Collington Square School Baltimore MD 2002 568 CHARTER School Identified for Improvement: Yes k 8 No No Dr. Rayner Browne Academy Baltimore MD 2007 252 k 6 CHARTER No No School Identified for Improvement: Yes Hampstead Hill Academy Baltimore MD 2002 530 CHARTER No School Identified for Improvement: No k 8 No Wolfe Street Academy School Identified for Improvement: No Baltimore MD 2007 184 k 5 CHARTER No No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Total Enrollment= 2,054 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% Number of States= 1 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Number of Schools Other 5,000 0% 6 High 4,000 0% 4 3.000 Middle 2,000 Primary 0% 2 1,000 100% Λ 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Breakthrough Charter Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 1415 E 36th Street 2009 Phone 216-456-2086 breakthroughcleveland.org Cleveland, Ohio 44114 216-249-0616 contact@breakthroughcleveland.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Citizens Academy Entrepreneurship Preparatory Academy (E Prep) Cleveland ОН 1999 409 CHARTER No Yes Excellent 5 Cleveland ОH 2006 345 8 CHARTER No Excellent 6 Yes The Intergenerational School Cleveland ОН 2000 221 k 8 CHARTER No Yes Excellent with Distinction Village Preparatory School CHARTER Cleveland OH 2009 356 No Not Rated 2 Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,331 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 Number of Schools 6,000 5,000 Middle 6 25% 4,000 4 3,000 High 2,000 0% 2 1,000 Primary 75% Other 0% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

California Montessori Project

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 2001 5330-A Gibbons Drive, Suite 700 Phone 916-971-2434 www.cacmp.org/ Carmichael, CA 95608 916-971-2435 kmerz@cacmp.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School California Montessori Project - Capitol Campus California Montessori Project - Elk Grove Campus Sacramento CA 2001 230 CHARTER No Yes Not Title 1 8 Carmichael CA 2001 286 CHARTER No Not Title 1 8 Yes California Montessori Project - San Juan Campus Carmichael CA 2001 790 8 CHARTER No No Not Title 1 k CHARTER California Montessori Project - Shingle Springs Carmichael CA 2001 352 No Not Title 1 8 Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Total Enrollment= 1,658 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 75.0% Number of States= 1 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Other 5,000 0% 6 Middle 4,000 0% 4 High 3,000 0% 2,000 2 Primary 1,000 100% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Camino Nuevo Charter Academy

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 3500 W. Temple St. Phone 1-888-990-2622 2000 www.caminonuevo.org/ Los Angeles, CA 90004 213-736-5664 aponce@caminonuevo.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Camino Nuevo Academy 2 Los Angeles CA 1999 465 CHARTER No 8 Not in PI Camino Nuevo Charter Academy Los Angeles CA 1999 529 CHARTER No Yes 8 Camino Nuevo Elementary 3 Los Angeles CA 1999 480 k 8 CHARTER No Camino Nuevo High School Charter Los Angeles CA 1999 442 12 CHARTER Yes Not in PI a No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,916 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Middle 5,000 High 6 0% 25% Other 4,000 0% 4 3,000 2,000 2 1,000 Primary 75% 0 Ω 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Career Success Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone 602-285-5525 2000 16004 N. 36th Drive careersuccessschools.com Phoenix, Arizona 85053 602-285-0026 Fax NONE 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Career Success High - Cave Creek (North Phoenix) Cave Creek AZ 2002 136 12 CHARTER No Performing No 9 Career Success High - Copper Square (Duffy) ΑZ 2003 223 12 CHARTER Performing Phoenix 9 No Yes Career Success High - Glendale Phoenix ΑZ 2002 90 7 12 CHARTER No No Performing Career Success High - Main Campus ΑZ CHARTER Phoenix 2000 288 12 No Performing a No Career Success High - Mesa ΑZ Performing Mesa 2009 93 9 12 CHARTER No Yes Career Success School - Sage Campus Phoenix ΑZ 2002 189 8 CHARTER No Yes Performing k Career Success School - Woods Campus Phoenix AZ 2009 12 CHARTER Underperforming 129 No No 9 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 7 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,148 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 42.9% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Growth in Number of Schools Distribution of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 5,000 6 Other 4,000 0% 4 3.000 Primary 86% 14% 2,000 2 Middle 1,000 0% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Notes: **Discontinued School Name** Reason No Longer Profiled a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Celerity Educational Group

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 3417 West Jefferson Blvd Phone 323-732-6613 2005 http://www.celerityschools.org/ Los Angeles, CA 90018 323-733-2977 info@celerityschools.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Celerity Dyad Charter School Celerity Nascent Charter School Los Angeles CA 2007 549 CHARTER No Yes Not Title 1 6 Los Angeles CA 2005 593 CHARTER No Year 3 8 No Celerity Octavia Charter School Los Angeles CA 2010 135 5 CHARTER No k Celerity Troika Charter School CHARTER Los Angeles CA 2007 298 No Yes Not Title 1 8 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,575 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 66.7% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Other 5,000 6 4,000 Middle 0% 4 3,000 2,000 High 0% 2 Primary 1,000 100% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Center City Public Charter School

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone 202-589-0202 2007 7 New York Ave., NE Suite 300 www.centercitypcs.org Washington, DC 20002 202-667-3798 info@centercitypcs.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Center City PCS - Brightwood Center City PCS - Capitol Hill Washington DC DC 2008 99 CHARTER 12 12 No No 8 Washington DC DC 2008 124 CHARTER 8 No No Center City PCS - Congress Heights Washington DC DC 2008 104 8 CHARTER No No 12 Washington DC DC CHARTER Center City PCS - Petworth 2008 120 No 12 8 No DC Center City PCS - Shaw Washington DC 2008 99 8 CHARTER No No 12 Center City PCS - Trinidad Washington DC DC 2008 113 8 CHARTER No No 12 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 659 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Other 5,000 0% 6 Middle 4,000 0% 4 3.000 High 2,000 0% 2 Primarv 1,000 100% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 **Discontinued School Name** Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Center for Academic Success, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (520) 458-9309 1996 1843 Paseo San Luis www.cas-schools.com Sierra Vista, Arizona 85635 (520) 417-9910 Fax NONE 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Center for Academic Success #1 Sierra Vista AZ 1996 188 12 CHARTER No Performing No 9 Center for Academic Success #2 Douglas ΑZ 1996 106 12 CHARTER No Performing Performing Plus 9 No Center for Academic Success #3 Douglas AZ AZ 2000 253 k 4 CHARTER No No Performing Plus Performing Plus Center for Academic Success #4 CHARTER Douglas 1999 144 No 5 8 No ΑZ 1999 291 Center for Academic Success #5 Sierra Vista 8 CHARTER No Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Total Enrollment= 982 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 20.0% Number of States= 1 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 High 5,000 6 40% Other 4,000 0% 4 3.000 2,000 2 liddle Primary 1,000 40% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

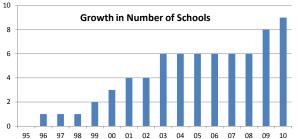
Choice Education and Development Corporation (Joined with EdKey to form Sequoia Schools)

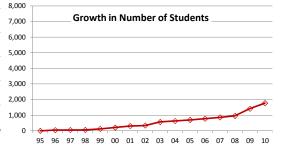
Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

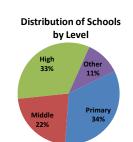
| Address Telephone and Fax | | Website and e-mail | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------|---------------|------|---------|---------|--------|----------|-----------------|
| 1460 South Horne Street Phone (480) 461-3200 | | www.azcharterschools.com | | | 1996 | | | | | | | |
| Mesa, Arizona 85204 | Fax | (480) 649-0747 | info@azcharters | chools.com | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 2010 | Grades Served | | Charter | Virtual | | | |
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Arizona Conservatory for Arts and Academics | | | Mesa | AZ | 2010 | 182 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | | |
| Arizona Conservatory for Arts and Academics | | | Phoenix | AZ | 2003 | 227 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Excelling |
| Arizona Conservatory for Arts and Academics Middle School | | | Phoenix | AZ | 2009 | 143 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing Plus |
| Sequoia Elementary | | | Mesa | AZ | 2001 | 428 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| Sequoia Academics and Arts | | | Mesa | AZ | 2003 | 94 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | | Performing |
| Sequoia Charter Middle School | | | Mesa | AZ | 2009 | 178 | 7 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Underperforming |
| Sequoia School for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing | | | Mesa | AZ | 2000 | 74 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing |
| Sequoia Secondary (Sequoia Charter School) | | | Mesa | AZ | 1996 | 252 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| Sequoia Village School | | | Showlow | AZ | 1999 | 193 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing Plus |

Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 9









Percent of Schools Making AYP= 57.1%



a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Discontinued School Name Learning Crossroads Basic Academy Learning Crossroads Basic Academy High

Number of States= 1

Reason No Longer Profiled No longer listed on EMO website No longer listed on EMO website

Daisy Education Corporation

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Website and e-mail Year Founded **Telephone and Fax** Phone 480-940-5466 2001 14647 S 50th Street, Suite 175 www.sonoranacademy.org/district Tucson, Arizona 85044 480-940-5458 info@sonoranacademy.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Paragon Science Academy Elementary School Chandler ΑZ 2008 490 CHARTER Yes Excelling Performing Plus 5 No ΑZ Sonoran Science Academy - Phoenix 2004 267 12 CHARTER Phoenix No No Sonoran Science Academy - Tucson (Davis Monthan) Tucson ΑZ 2009 163 6 9 CHARTER No Yes Excelling Sonoran Science Academy - Tucson (Tucson Main) ΑZ 2001 799 CHARTER No Excelling Tucson 8 Yes ΑZ Performing Sonoran Science Academy Ahwatukee Phoenix 2008 118 8 CHARTER No Yes Sonoran Science Academy Broadway Tucson ΑZ 2008 322 8 CHARTER No k Sonoran Science Academy Phoenix Metro AZ 2010 CHARTER Phoenix 68 No 8 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 7 Number of States= 1 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 80.0% Total Enrollment= 2,227 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 5,000 Middle 6 Other High 14% 4,000 14% 0% 4 3.000 2,000 2 1,000 Primary 72% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

EdKey

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (480) 461-3200 2003 1460 South Horne Street www.sequoiaschools.org Mesa, Arizona 85204 (480) 649-0747 Daniel.Cooper@edkey.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Children First Academy of Phoenix Children First Academy of Tempe Phoenix AZ 2008 285 CHARTER No Underperforming Performing No 8 ΑZ Mayer 2002 216 CHARTER No 7 Yes AZ AZ AZ Pathfinder Academy Mesa 1998 92 8 CHARTER No Yes Excelling Redwood Academy (Sequoia Redwood) Performing Peoria 2000 64 CHARTER No 8 Yes Sequoia Pathway Academy Performing Plus Maricopa 2009 609 12 CHARTER No Yes . Sequoia Ranch Mayer ΑZ 2002 56 12 CHARTER No Yes Performing Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,322 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 83.3% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 High 6,000 0% Other 5,000 6 33% Middle 4,000 0% 4 3.000 2,000 2 1,000 Primary 67% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Educational Leadership, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 3333 Bering Drive No. 200 Phone 713-784-6345 1999 swschools.designbigger.com Houson, TX 77057 713-974-3137 through website Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Phoenix School Greenville ТΧ 2010 266 12 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable AEA: Academically Acceptable Southwest Elementary ТΧ 1999 325 5 CHARTER No Houston No Southwest High School Houston ТΧ 1999 238 9 12 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable Southwest Mangum Elementary CHARTER Houston ТΧ 2010 85 5 No AEA: Academically Acceptable Southwest Middle School Yes Houston ТΧ 1999 119 6 8 CHARTER No Texas Virtual Academy at Southwest Sugarland ТΧ 2010 2407 8 CHARTER No No Academically Acceptable 3 ТΧ 2001 427 CHARTER Not Rated: Other Young Learners Houston No k k Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 7 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 3,867 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 60.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 High 14% 5,000 6 Other 4,000 14% liddle 4 3.000 15% 2,000 2 1,000 Primary 57% 0 Δ 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Notes: Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

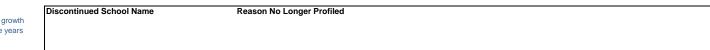
Educational Resource Center, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Website and e-mail Year Founded Telephone and Fax 3201 Cherry Ridge, Suite C-315 2008 Phone 210-638-5000 woodcharter.com San Antonio, Texas 78230 210-638-5075 Fax cjohnson@woodcharter.com 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Made AYP State Rating City State Enrollment From То School School John H Wood Jr Charter School at Afton Oaks San Antonio ТΧ 1998 122 12 CHARTER Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable No 6 John H Wood Jr Charter School at Garza County Campus ТΧ 2010 CHARTER Post 55 6 11 No John H Wood Jr Charter School at Granbury Granbury ТΧ 2007 70 12 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable 4 John H Wood Jr Charter School at Huebner Road San Antonio ТΧ 2004 12 CHARTER AEA: Academically Acceptable 186 6 No Yes John H Wood Jr Charter School at San Marcos San Marcos ТΧ 2010 165 12 DISTRICT No John H Wood Jr Charter School Hays County Juvenile Res Center San Marcos ТΧ 2001 90 12 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable 7 Rockdale ТΧ 2008 12 CHARTER AEA: Academically Acceptable Rockdale 58 No Yes 4 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 7 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 746 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students Growth in Number of Schools **Distribution of Schools** 7,000 8 by Level 6,000 Primary 5,000 6 Middle 4,000 0% 4 3.000 High Other 14% 2,000 86% 2 1,000 0 0 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10

Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year



Envision Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 436 14th St. Suit 920 Phone (510) 451-2415 2002 www.envisionschools.org Oakland, CA 94612 Fax (510) 451-2768 info@envisionschools.org 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School City Arts & Tech High School Envision Academy of Arts and Technology San Francisco CA 2004 400 12 CHARTER No No Year 1 9 Oakland CA 2006 297 12 CHARTER No No Year 2 9 Impact Academy of Arts & Technology Metropolitan Arts and Technology High School Hayward CA 2007 416 9 12 CHARTER No No Year 2 San Francisco CA 2005 174 12 CHARTER No Not in PI 9 Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,287 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 25.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Other 0% 5,000 6 Primary 4,000 0% 4 3,000 Middle 2,000 2 High 100% 0% 1,000 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Excel Academy

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone 617-561-1371 2010 1150 Saratoga Street Excelacademy.org East Boston, MA 02128 617-561-1378 rlongworth@excelacademy.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Burnett-Bayland Reception Center Harris County Juvenile Detention Center Houston ТΧ 2010 146 12 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable AEA: Academically Acceptable 6 Houston ТΧ 2010 116 12 CHARTER No 4 Yes Harris County Youth Village Seabrook ТΧ 2010 139 6 11 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable Leadership Academy Katy ТΧ 2010 86 12 CHARTER No 3 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 487 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Growth in Number of Schools Distribution of Schools** 7,000 8 by Level 6,000 High 5,000 6 Middle 4,000 0% 4 3,000 Primary 0% 2,000 2 Other 1,000 100% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

Expectations of Educational Excellence

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone 323-295-9495 2007 4900 S Western Ave www.crescendoschools.net Los Angeles, California 90062 323-927-1550 Fax through website 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Crescendo Charter Los Angeles CA 2004 219 CHARTER No Year 1 5 No Crescendo Charter Academy Los Angeles CA 2004 202 5 CHARTER No Not in PI No Crescendo Charter Conservatory Los Angeles CA 2004 198 5 CHARTER No No Not in PI Crescendo Charter Preparatory Central CHARTER Los Angeles CA 2004 382 No Not in PI 5 No Crescendo Charter Preparatory South CA Los Angeles 2004 169 4 CHARTER No No Not in PI Crescendo Charter Preparatory West Los Angeles CA 2004 215 5 CHARTER No No Not in PI Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,385 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Other 5,000 6 Middle 4,000 0% 4 3.000 High 2,000 0% 2 Primary 1,000 100% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Notes: Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Faith Family Kids, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone 972-224-4110 1999 1620 Falcon Dr. faithfamilyacademy.org DeSoto, TX 75115 972-224-4133 elejeune@faithfamilyacademy.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Faith Family Academy of Oak Cliff Faith Family Academy of Oak Cliff Dallas ТΧ 1999 175 12 CHARTER Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable No AEA: Academically Acceptable Dallas ТΧ 2008 268 12 CHARTER No Yes Faith Family Academy of Oak Cliff Dallas ТΧ 2008 901 12 CHARTER No No AEA: Academically Acceptable Waxahachie Family Faith Academy CHARTER Academically Acceptable Waxahachie ТΧ 1999 49 12 No Yes Waxahachie Family Faith Academy Academically Acceptable Waxahachie ТΧ 2008 115 12 CHARTER No Yes Waxahachie Family Faith Academy Waxahachie ΤХ 2008 43 12 CHARTER No Yes Academically Acceptable Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 Total Enrollment= 1,551 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 83.3% Number of States= 1 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 High 5,000 6 4,000 Primary 4 0% 3.000 2,000 Middle 2 Other 0% 1,000 100% 0 Ω 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 **Discontinued School Name** Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Friends of Bedford

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 2006 1200 G Street Northwest, Suite 855 Phone 202-560-7550 www.friendsofbedford.org Washington, DC 20005 888-837-7650 dcerisier@friendsofbedford.com Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Bedford Academy High Brooklyn NY 2004 343 12 DISTRICT No 9 Benjamin Banneker Academy for Community Development Brooklyn NY 1987 830 12 DISTRICT No 9 Calvin Coolidge St. High School Washington DC 2009 581 9 12 DISTRICT No Dunbar Sr. High School DC 2009 Washington 837 12 DISTRICT No 9 Middle School 324 Brooklyn NY 2001 423 6 8 DISTRICT No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Number of States= 2 Total Enrollment= 3,014 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Other 0% 5,000 6 Primary 4,000 High 0% 80% 4 3.000 Middle 2,000 20% 2 1,000 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name **Reason No Longer Profiled** Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Friendship Public Charter School

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Website and e-mail Year Founded Telephone and Fax 1998 120 Q Street Northeast, Suite 200 Phone (202) 281-1700 www.friendshipschools.org Washington DC, 20002 (202) 281-1799 NONE Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Friendship - Chamberlain PCS Washington DC DC 1999 488 CHARTER No R2 R1 8 No Friendship - Southeast Academy Washington DC DC 2005 209 CHARTER 5 No No Friendship - Woodson (Collegiate) Campus Washington DC DC 2000 301 9 12 CHARTER No No Friendship Calverton Elementary/Middle School Washington DC DC 2009 836 12 CHARTER No a Baltimore MD 2010 678 8 DISTRICT No Friendship Chamberlain Elementary and Middle Washington DC DC 1998 413 8 CHARTER No No Friendship Tech Prep Academy Washington DC DC 2009 CHARTER 143 No No 6 8 Friendship Woodridge Elementary and Middle Washington DC DC 1998 322 CHARTER No No 11 8 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 8 Number of States= 2 Total Enrollment= 3,390 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Growth in Number of Schools Distribution of Schools** 7,000 8 by Level 6,000 High 25% 5,000 6 Other Middle 4,000 0% 13% 4 3.000 2,000 2 1,000 Primary 62% 0 Δ 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

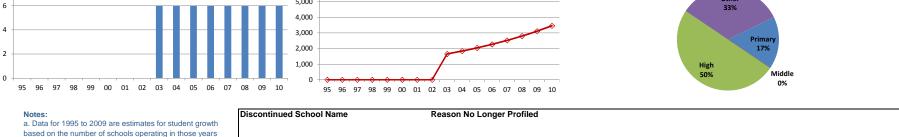
http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

Gateway Community Charters

b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

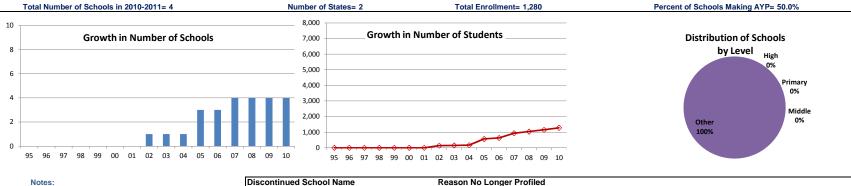
Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 5712 Dudley Blvd Phone 916-286-5129 2003 gcccharters.org/ McClellan, CA 95652 916-993-4114 susan.robbins@twinriversusd.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School California Aerospace Academy McClellan CA 2007 155 12 CHARTER No Yes Year 1 7 Community Collaborative Charter McClellan CA 2005 873 12 CHARTER No Not in PI No Community Outreach Academy McClellan CA 2003 1185 8 CHARTER No Yes Not in PI k CHARTER Futures High North Highlands CA 2004 306 12 No Yes Not in PI 7 Higher Learning Academy CA 2007 Sacramento 195 k 12 CHARTER No Yes Not in PI SAVA: Sacramento Academic and Vocational Academy Sacramento CA 2007 745 12 CHARTER No No Not in PI 7 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 3,459 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 66.7% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Other 5,000 6 33%



GEO Foundation

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 333 N. Pennsylvania Street, Suite 100 Phone (317) 536-1027 2002 www.geofoundation.org Indianapolis, Indiana 46204 (317) 624-0900 brenda.turk@geofoundation.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School 21st Century Charter Sch Of Gary Fall Creek Academy Gary IN 2005 372 12 CHARTER No Yes Exemplary Progress Academic Progress k Indianapolis IN 2002 375 12 CHARTER No k No Fountain Square Academy Indianapolis IN 2005 269 5 12 CHARTER No No Academic Watch Pikes Peak Prep CHARTER Colorado Springs со 2007 264 11 No Improvement k Yes



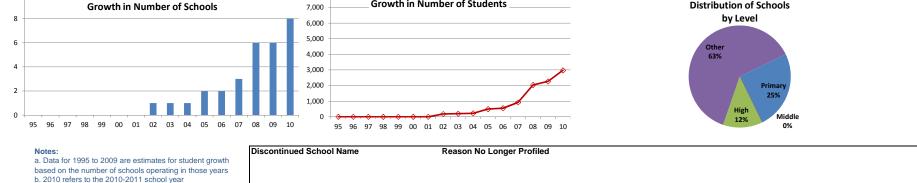
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year



Great Hearts Academies

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (602) 438-7045 2002 444 N. 44th Street, Suite 100 www.greatheartsaz.org Phoenix, Arizona 85008 (602) 438-7242 dscoggin@greatheartsaz.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Anthem Preparatory Academy Great Hearts Academies - Archway Chandler Phoenix ΑZ 2009 259 10 CHARTER No Yes 4 ΑZ Chandler 2009 336 5 CHARTER No Excelling k Great Hearts Academies - Chandler Prep Chandler ΑZ 2004 636 6 12 CHARTER No Yes Excelling ΑZ Excelling Great Hearts Academies - Glendale Prep Glendale 2007 285 12 CHARTER No Yes 7 Great Hearts Academies - Mesa Prep ΑZ Excelling Mesa 2006 331 6 12 CHARTER No Yes Great Hearts Academies - Scottsdale Prep Scottsdale ΑZ 2007 439 12 CHARTER No Yes Excelling 6 Great Hearts Academies - Telos Preparatory Academy ΑZ 2008 CHARTER Performing Phoenix 262 8 No 1 Great Hearts Academies - Veritas Prep Phoenix ΑZ 2002 426 12 CHARTER No Yes Excelling 6 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 8 Number of States= 1 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% Total Enrollment= 2,974 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000



High Tech High

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 2000 2861 Womble Road Phone (619) 243-5000 www.hightechhigh.org San Diego, California 92106 (619) 243-5050 info@HighTechHigh.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School High Tech High San Diego CA 2000 567 12 CHARTER Yes Not in PI No 9 High Tech High Chula Vista Chula Vista CA 2007 606 12 CHARTER No Not in PI 9 No High Tech High International San Diego CA 2004 391 9 12 CHARTER No Yes Not in PI High Tech High Media Arts High Tech High North Country 2005 410 San Diego CA 12 CHARTER No Yes Not in PI a CA San Marcos 2007 497 9 10 CHARTER No Yes Not Title 1 High Tech Middle San Diego CA 2003 335 8 CHARTER No Yes Not in PI 6 High Tech Middle Media Arts CA 2005 CHARTER Not in PI San Diego 331 No Yes 6 8 High Tech Middle North County San Marcos CA 2009 320 CHARTER No No Not in PI 6 8 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 8 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 75.0% Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 3,457 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 5,000 Other 6 25% Primary 4,000 0% 4 3.000 High 38% 2,000 2 Middle 1,000 37% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Notes: Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth Explorer Elementary Charter Unlisted in California Enrollments List based on the number of schools operating in those years School update High Tech LA

2010-11

b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Honors Academy

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address **Telephone and Fax** Website and e-mail Year Founded 12300 Ford Road Sutie 270 Phone (214) 521-6365 www.honorsacademy.org 1999 Farmers Branch, Texas 75234 Fax (214) 526-3373 info@honorsacademy.org 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State То School School From Branch Park Academy Irving ТΧ 2000 20 CHARTER Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable 8 No Destiny Honors Academy Killeen ТΧ 2000 100 9 CHARTER No AEA: Academically Acceptable No TX 12 AEA: Academically Acceptable Landmark School Palestine 2001 143 9 CHARTER No Yes Legacy High School ΤХ 185 CHARTER AEA: Academically Acceptable Kaufman 2000 6 12 No No Pinnacle School Fort Worth ТΧ 1999 259 CHARTER Academically Acceptable 9 No Yes School met 9 (or 100.0%) out of 9 Quest Academy Raleigh NC 1999 145 9 CHARTER No Yes target goals 6 Quest Academy Irving Wilmer ТΧ 2010 132 12 6 CHARTER No Yes Academically Acceptable 6 Wilmer Academy ТΧ Academically Acceptable 2009 232 CHARTER No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 8 Number of States= 2 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 71.4% Total Enrollment= 1,216 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students Growth in Number of Schools **Distribution of Schools** 7,000 8 by Level 6,000 5,000 Othe 6 50% 4,000 4 3,000 Prima 12% 2,000 2 1,000 High Middle 13% 25% 0 0

Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10





95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10

Institute of Management and Resources, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone 937-586-9500 1999 368 South Patterson Blvd richardallenschools.com Dayton, Ohio 45402 937-586-9615 jharris@richardallenschools.com, wpajcph@aol.com Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School OK OK OK Richard Allen Academy Dayton ОН 2000 120 CHARTER No Yes 9 7 Richard Allen Academy II Dayton ОH 2003 459 6 CHARTER No 2 Yes Richard Allen Academy III Hamilton OH 2004 182 k 6 CHARTER No Yes CHARTER Richard Allen Preparatory Dayton OH 2001 230 No OK 1 Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 991 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Growth in Number of Schools Distribution of Schools** 7,000 8 by Level 6,000 5,000 Middle 6 25% 4,000 4 3,000 High 0% 2,000 2 Other 1,000 Primary 0% 75% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Jubilee Academic Center, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address **Telephone and Fax** Website and e-mail Year Founded 4434 Roland Phone 210-333-6227 2008 jubileeacademiccenter.com San Antonio, TX 78222 210-337-2357 damador@jubileeacademic.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Alpha Academy San Antonio ТΧ 2008 119 12 CHARTER No Yes Recognized 6 BCFS - Harlingen AEA: Academically Acceptable Harlingen ТΧ 2010 80 8 CHARTER No 7 AEA: Academically Acceptable BCFS - San Antonio San Antonio ТΧ 2008 27 12 CHARTER No k Highland Park Gifted & Talented Academy 2010 CHARTER San Antonio ТΧ 147 6 No k Jubilee Academy San Antonio 543 Recognized ТΧ 2001 12 CHARTER No Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 916 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Growth in Number of Schools Distribution of Schools** 7,000 8 by Level 6,000 5,000 6 Other 4,000 60% 4 3.000 Primar 2,000 20% 2 1,000 Middle 0 0 High 20% 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 0% Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

King/Chavez Public Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 137 25th Street 2000 Phone 619-501-8908 www.kingchavez.net San Diego, CA 92102 619-704-1021 kingchavezprep@gmail.com Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School King/Chavez Academy of Excellence King/Chavez Arts Academy San Diego CA 2001 298 CHARTER No No Year 2 8 San Diego CA 2001 170 CHARTER No Year 3 3 5 Yes King/Chavez Athletics Academy San Diego CA 2001 161 3 5 CHARTER No Yes Not in PI King/Chavez Community High CA 331 San Diego 2001 12 CHARTER No Year 1 9 No King/Chavez Preparatory Academy CA San Diego 2001 359 6 8 CHARTER No Yes Year 1 King/Chavez Primary Academy San Diego CA 2001 342 2 CHARTER No Yes Not in PI k Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,661 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 66.7% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 **Distribution of Schools** 8 by Level 6,000 5,000 Other Middle High 17% 6 0% 16% 4,000 4 3.000 2,000 2 1,000 Primary 0 67% 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Kingman Academy Of Learning

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (928) 681-2400 1997 3410 N. Burbank St. www.kaol.org Kingman, Arizona 86409 (928) 681-2424 dday@kaolaz.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Kingman Academy of Learning - High School Kingman Academy of Learning - Intermediate School Kingman ΑZ 2001 513 12 CHARTER No Yes Highly Performing Highly Performing 9 Kingman ΑZ 1997 324 5 CHARTER No 3 Yes Performing Plus Kingman Academy of Learning - Middle School Kingman ΑZ 1998 342 6 8 CHARTER No Yes AZ CHARTER Kingman Academy of Learning - Primary School Kingman 1997 287 No Excelling k 2 Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,466 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 **Distribution of Schools** 8 by Level 6,000 5,000 High Other 6 25% 0% 4,000 Aiddle 4 3,000 25% 2,000 2 Primary 1,000 50% 0 Ω 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

LEAD Charter Schools

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (480) 633-0414 2002 415 N. Gilbert Road, Suite 102 0 Gilbert, Arizona 85234 (480) 558-7038 NONE Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name City Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating State From То School School Leading Edge Academy Leading Edge Academy - Maricopa Gilbert AZ 2002 151 CHARTER No Yes Performing Plus 6 AZ Maricopa 2010 102 CHARTER No 8 Highly Performing Leading Edge Academy - Queen Creek Queen Creek ΑZ 2004 367 10 CHARTER No Yes k Leading Edge Academy - Gueen Creek Leading Edge Academy at East Mesa Leading Edge Academy High School AZ AZ CHARTER Highly Performing Mesa 2007 117 No k 6 Yes 2005 135 Gilbert 7 12 CHARTER No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 872 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Growth in Number of Schools Distribution of Schools** 7,000 8 by Level 6,000 5,000 Other 6 High 20% 4,000 20% Middle 4 3.000 0% 2,000 2 1,000 Primary 60% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Leadership Public Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 344 Thomas L. Berkley Way, Suite 34(Phone (510) 830-3780 2002 www.leadps.org Oakland, CA 94612 (510) 225-2575 info@leadps.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Leadership Public Schools - Hayward Leadership Public Schools - Richmond Hayward CA 2005 435 12 CHARTER No No Not in PI 9 Richmond CA 2003 402 12 CHARTER No Year 1 9 No Leadership Public Schools - San Jose San Jose CA 2004 328 9 12 CHARTER No No Not in PI CHARTER LPS College Park Oakland CA 2005 261 12 No Year 3 9 No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,426 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 Other 6,000 0% 5,000 6 Primary 4,000 0% 4 3,000 Middle 0% 2,000 2 High 100% 1,000 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Learning Matters Educational Group

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (602) 439-5026 2001 4744 W. Grovers Avenue www.learningmatters.org (602) 889-0351 info@Learningmatters.org Glendale, Arizona 85308 Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Carden Traditional School Glendale Glendale ΑZ 2005 175 CHARTER Yes Performing Plus 8 No Carden Traditional School Surprise AZ 2002 575 CHARTER Highly Performing Surprise 8 No Yes Carden Virtual Academy San Bernardino CA 2009 99 12 CHARTER Yes ΑZ E-Institute at Acoma 2003 166 12 CHARTER Performing Surprise a Yes No e-Institute Charter High School at Buckeye Buckeye ΑZ 2010 30 9 12 CHARTER Yes e-Institute Charter High School at Deer Valley Phoenix ΑZ 2001 180 12 CHARTER Yes No Performing 9 e-Institute Charter High School at Grovers Glendale ΑZ 2009 12 CHARTER Performing 36 Yes Yes 9 e-Institute Charter High School at Metro Phoenix ΑZ 2008 96 12 CHARTER Yes Yes Performing 9 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 8 Number of States= 2 Total Enrollment= 1,357 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 66.7% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students Growth in Number of Schools **Distribution of Schools** 7,000 8 by Level 6,000 5,000 6 Other 4,000 13% 4 3.000 High 62% 2,000 Primary 2 25% 1,000 0 0 Middle



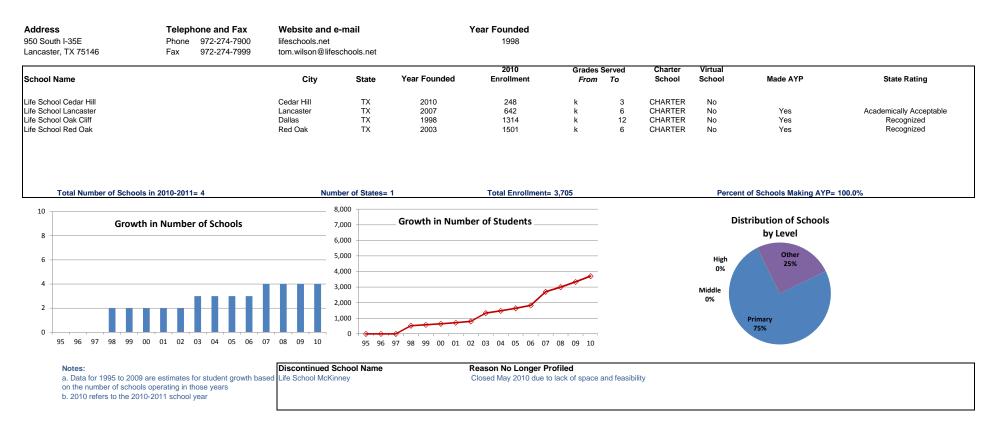
95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10

95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10

0%

Life School

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools



Mastery Charter Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

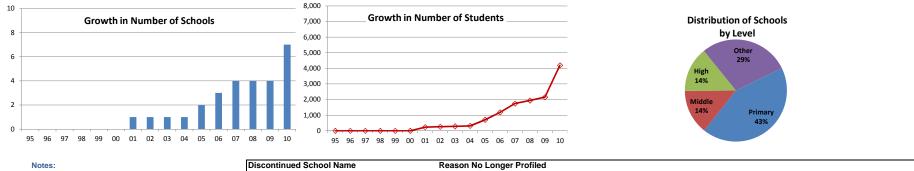
Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 5700 Wayne Ave 2001 Phone (215) 866-9000 www.masterycharter.org Philadelphia, PA 19144 617-778-1505 Erica.Nelson@MasteryCharter.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Mastery Charter High School - Lenfest Campus Mastery Charter School Harrity Elementary Philadelphia PA 2001 519 12 CHARTER No Yes Met Measure Philadelphia PA 2010 801 CHARTER No 7 Mastery Charter School Mann Elementary Philadelphia PA 2010 426 5 CHARTER No Mastery Charter School Smedley Elementary CHARTER Philadelphia PA 2010 588 No 5 Mastery Charter Schools - Pickett Campus Philadelphia 574 Yes Met Measure PA 2007 7 9 CHARTER No Mastery Charter Schools - Shoemaker Campus Philadelphia PA 2006 676 10 CHARTER No No Met Measure 7 Mastery Charter Schools - Thomas Campus Philadelphia PA 2005 609 CHARTER Met Measure 11 No Yes 7

Number of States= 1



Total Enrollment= 4,193

Percent of Schools Making AYP= 75.0%



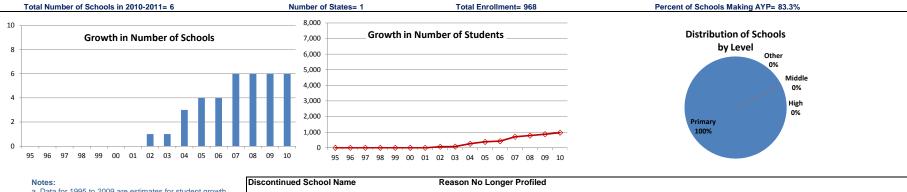
a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Mastery Learning Institute

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

AddressTelephone and FaxWebsite and e-mailYear Founded13717 SE Division St.Phone(503) 762-6061www.arthuracademy.org2002Portland, Oregon 97236Fax(503) 761-4143jdomine@arthuracademy.org and dcrawford@arthuracademy.org

| | | | | 2010 | Grades Served | | Charter | Virtual | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------|--------------|------------|---------------|----|---------|---------|----------|--------------|
| School Name | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| David Douglas Arthur Academy | Portland | OR | 2002 | 149 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Outstanding |
| Gresham Arthur Academy | Gresham | OR | 2007 | 148 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Outstanding |
| Portland Arthur Academy | Portland | OR | 2005 | 138 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Outstanding |
| Reynolds Arthur Academy | Troutdale | OR | 2004 | 172 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Outstanding |
| St. Helens Arthur Academy | Saint Helens | OR | 2007 | 225 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Outstanding |
| Woodburn Arthur Academy | Woodburn | OR | 2004 | 136 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | No | Satisfactory |



a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Neighborhood Centers Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

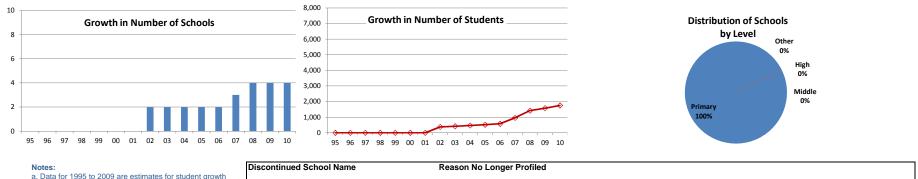
Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 4500 Bissonnet, Suite 200 Phone 713-667-9400 1907 neighborhood-centers.org Bellaire, TX 77401 713-669-5349 development@neighborhood-centers.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Baker-Ripley Charter School Harbach-Ripley Charter School Houston ТΧ 2002 145 DISTRICT Not Rated: Other 5 No Houston ТΧ 2008 114 5 CHARTER No Yes Academically Acceptable NCI Charter School Without Walls Houston ТΧ 2004 1185 2 CHARTER No Not Rated: Other k CHARTER Ripley House Charter School Houston ТΧ 2007 308 No Yes Exemplary 5



Total Enrollment= 1,752

Number of States= 1

Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0%



a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

New America Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 925 S. Niagra St. , Suite 140 Phone 303-894-3164 2004 newamericaschool.org Denver, CO 80224 303-832-5050 through website Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School New America School - Colorado Denver со 2004 503 12 CHARTER No No Improvement 9 New America School - New Mexico Albuquerque NM 2009 329 12 CHARTER No SI-1 9 No New America School - Denver Campus Denver со 2005 439 9 12 CHARTER No No New America School - Lakewood Campus Lakewood со 2006 239 12 CHARTER Improvement 9 No No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 2 Total Enrollment= 1,510 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% 8,000 10 **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Students Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Other 0% 5,000 6 Primary 4,000 0% 4 3,000 Middle 0% 2,000 2 High 100% 1,000 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name **Reason No Longer Profiled** Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

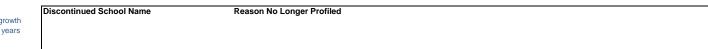
New Urban Learning

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (313) 832-4803 2008 610 Antoinette St. newurbanlearning.org Detroit, Michigan 48202 616-331-2085 through website Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Ellen Thompson University Preparatory Academy University Preparatory Academy - High School Detroit MI 2005 375 CHARTER No Yes 5 A B Detroit MI 2003 529 12 CHARTER No 9 Yes University Preparatory Academy - Middle Detroit MI 2000 398 6 8 CHARTER No Yes А Mark Murray University Preparatory Academy (PSAD) Elementary University Preparatory Science and Math (PSAD) Detroit MI 2008 407 CHARTER No Yes k 5 А Detroit MI 2008 463 6 10 CHARTER No Yes А University YES Academy Detroit MI 2010 775 7 CHARTER No 6 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 2,947 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students Distribution of Schools **Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 5,000 High 6 Other 17% 17% 4,000 4 3.000 2,000 2 Viddle Primary 1,000 33% 33% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10

Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year



Omega Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (623) 776-2069 1999 8632 W. Northern Ave. www.omegak12.com Glendale, Arizona 85308 (623) 878-4254 NONE Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School C. Doby Middle School La Puerta High School Glendale AZ 1999 60 CHARTER No Performing 8 No 5 ΑZ Phoenix 2003 83 12 CHARTER No Performing 9 No AZ AZ AZ Oasis High School Glendale 1999 56 9 12 CHARTER No Yes Underperforming Omega Academy S. Sturgeon Middle School Stellar Prep Phoenix Performing Plus 1999 122 CHARTER No k 4 No Performing Phoenix 1999 67 5 8 CHARTER No No Glendale ΑZ 1999 49 CHARTER No Yes Performing 4 1 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 437 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 33.3% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 High 33% 5,000 Other 6 0% 4,000 4 3.000 2,000 **/liddle** 2 Primary 33% 1,000 34% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

One Stop Multiservice Charter School

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 4737 S Sugar Rd Phone 956-380-6616 1996 None Edinburg, TX 78539 956-292-0371 Fax NONE 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Children of the Sun Raymondville Rio Grande City ТΧ 2010 64 12 CHARTER Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable No Children of the Sun ТΧ 2010 137 12 CHARTER No AEA: Academically Acceptable Yes One Stop Multiservice Edingburg ТΧ 1996 133 12 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable AEA: Academically Acceptable CHARTER One Stop Multiservice High School Mission ТΧ 2001 87 12 No Yes One Stop Multiservice Weslaco AEA: Academically Acceptable Weslaco ТΧ 1996 133 12 CHARTER No Yes Sentry Technology Prep School Brownsville ТΧ 2010 108 12 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 662 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 High 6,000 0% 5,000 6 Primary 4,000 0% 4 3.000 Middle 0% 2,000 2 Other 1,000 100% Δ 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Options for Youth Inc

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 17344 Main Street 1987 Phone 888-639-6696 www.ofy.org Hesperia, CA 92345 626-685-9316 eharris@ofy.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Options for Youth - Burbank Center Pasadena CA 1997 1208 12 CHARTER Not Title 1 No No Options for Youth - Hermosa Beach Pasadena CA 2009 239 12 CHARTER Not Title 1 7 No No Options for Youth - San Bernardino San Bernardino CA 2010 613 7 12 CHARTER No No Not Title 1 Options for Youth -San Gabriel CA 1996 1385 12 CHARTER No Not Title 1 Pasadena No Options for Youth -San Juan Carmichael CA 1995 1022 12 CHARTER No No Not Title 1 Options for Youth -Upland Pasadena CA 1995 2149 12 CHARTER No No Not Title 1 7 Options for Youth -Victorville Charter CA 1988 1692 12 CHARTER Not Title 1 Pasadena No No 7 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 7 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 8,308 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% 9,000 10 Growth in Number of Students 8,000 **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 8 by Level 7,000 6,000 Primary Other 6 0% 5,000 43% 4,000 Middle 4 0% 3,000 2,000 1.000 High 57% 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Orenda Education

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 2951 Williams Dr 1995 Phone 512-869-3020 orendaeducation.org Georgetown, TX 78628 512-869-3030 Fax NONE 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Canyon Lakes Lubbock ТΧ 1995 27 12 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable k Gateway College Preparatory School Georgetown ТΧ 2009 208 12 DISTRICT No Exemplary k AEA: Academically Acceptable Gateway High School Arlington ТΧ 1996 79 5 12 CHARTER No New Horizons Goldthwaite ТΧ 12 CHARTER 2008 52 No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable k Williams House ТΧ 2009 29 AEA: Academically Acceptable Lometa k 12 CHARTER No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 395 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 High 0% 5,000 6 Primary 4,000 0% 4 3,000 Middle 2,000 0% 2 Other 1,000 100% 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Perspectives Charter Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 3663 South Wabash Avenue - 3rd Fl. Phone (312) 604-2200 1997 www.perspectivescs.org Chicago, Illinois 60653 (312) 604-2199 gcherry@perspectivescs.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Perspectives Calumet High School of Technology Perspectives Calumet Middle School Chicago 2007 445 12 CHARTER No No AEWS 11 9 AEWS Chicago 2005 445 8 CHARTER No IL 6 No Perspectives Leadership Academy Chicago IL 2006 445 9 12 CHARTER No No AEWS CHARTER AEWS Perspectives Rodeny D. Joslin Campus Chicago 1997 445 12 No IL 6 No Perspectives/IIT Math and Science Academy Chicago 2008 445 AEWS IL 6 8 CHARTER No No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 2,225 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 5,000 6 Other Primary 4,000 60% 0% 4 3.000 2,000 2 Middle 1,000 40% 0 High 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 0%

Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year



Propel Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 2001 3447 East Carson Street, Suite 200 Phone (412) 325-7305 www.propelschools.org Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15203 (412) 325-7309 mhughson@propelschools.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Propel CS-Montour Pittsburgh PA 2006 388 CHARTER No Yes Met Measure 8 Propel East Pittsburgh PA 2005 396 CHARTER No Met Measure 8 Yes Propel Homestead Homestead PA 2003 555 8 CHARTER No Yes Met Measure k Propel McKeesport Mckeesport PA 2004 381 CHARTER No Met Measure 8 Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,720 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level Other 8 6,000 0% 5,000 6 Middle 4,000 0% 4 3,000 High 2,000 2 0% Primary 1,000 100% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Raul Yzaguirre School for Success

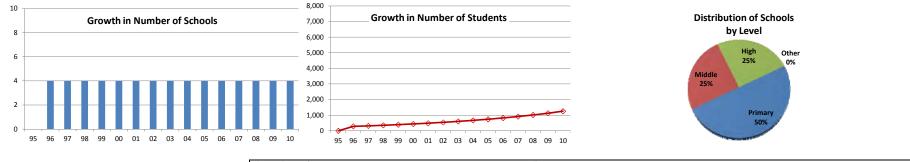
Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone 713-640-3700 1996 2950 Broadway Street tejanocenter.org Houston, TX 77017 713-641-1853 hernandezc1@tejanocenter.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Raul Yzaguirre School for Success Raul Yzaguirre School for Success Elementary Brownsville ТΧ 2003 287 CHARTER No Yes Academically Acceptable 5 Brownsville ТΧ 2010 340 5 CHARTER No k Raul Yzaguirre School for Success HS Houston ТΧ 1996 282 9 12 CHARTER No Yes Recognized CHARTER Raul Yzaguirre School for Success Middle ТΧ 2010 343 No Brownsville 6 8



Total Enrollment= 1,252





Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Discontinued School Name

Number of States= 1

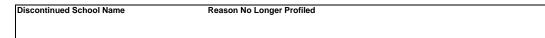
Reason No Longer Profiled

Riverwalk Education Foundation, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 1450 NE Loop 410 Phone 210-804-0222 1999 ssttx.org San Antonio, TX 78209 210-822-3422 NONE Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School School of Science and Technology School of Science and Technology - Alamo San Antonio ТΧ 1999 421 10 CHARTER No Yes Exemplary Recognized 6 San Antonio ТΧ 2005 335 12 CHARTER No k School of Science and Technology - Corpus Christi School of Science and Technology - Discovery Corpus Christi ТΧ 2007 362 k 12 CHARTER No Recognized CHARTER Exemplary San Antonio ТΧ 2009 369 12 No k Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Total Enrollment= 1,487 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% Number of States= 1 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 High 0% 5,000 6 Primary 4,000 0% 4 3,000 Middle 2,000 2 0% Other 1,000 100% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year



Rylie Family Faith Academy

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 9424 Military Parkway Phone 214-381-3226 1999 rylieffa.com Dallas, TX 75227 214-381-2209 jammons@rylieffa.com Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School A W Brown-Fellowship Charter School Dallas ТΧ 1999 992 CHARTER No Yes Recognized 6 Not Rated: Other A W Brown-Fellowship North Campus Dallas ТΧ 2004 403 DISTRICT No k A+ Academy Dallas ТΧ 2000 1076 12 CHARTER No Yes Recognized k ŢX Inspired Vision Academy CHARTER Dallas 2000 437 No Yes Recognized 4 8 Inspired Vision Academy 507 Recognized Dallas ТΧ 2001 3 CHARTER No Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 3,415 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 5,000 Other 6 Middle High 20% 4,000 20% 0% 4 3.000 2,000 2 1,000 Primary 60% 0 Ω 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Salvaging Teens at Risk, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (972) 292-2405 1999 5901 Crestwood Place www.theeducenters.org Little Elm, Texas 75068 (972) 292-2373 Fax NONE 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School The Education Center - Denton Campus Denton ТΧ 2006 155 12 CHARTER Yes Academically Acceptable Academically Unacceptable No The Education Center - Lewisville Campus Lewisville ТΧ 2006 135 12 CHARTER No Yes The Education Center - Little Elm Campus Little Elm ТΧ 2001 182 12 CHARTER No Yes Academically Acceptable k CHARTER The Education Center - The Colony Campus The Colony ТΧ 2001 80 12 No Recognized k Yes The Education Center at Aubrey Recognized Aubrey ТΧ 2007 114 12 CHARTER No Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Total Enrollment= 666 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% Number of States= 1 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 High 0% 5,000 6 Primary 4,000 0% 4 3.000 Middle 0% 2,000 2 Other 1,000 100% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

School of Excellence in Education

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 1998 1826 Basse Road Phone (210) 431-9881 www.excellence-sa.org San Antonio, Texas 78213 (210) 432-8467 ashort@excellence-sa.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Dr. David C Walker Elementary San Antonio ТΧ 2006 167 CHARTER Yes Recognized 6 No Λ Dr. David M Copeland Elementary San Antonio ТΧ 2007 335 CHARTER Recognized 3 No Yes Dr. Harmon W Kelley Elementary San Antonio ТΧ 1998 349 3 CHARTER No Yes Recognized k Dr. James L Burch Elementary Recognized Academically Unacceptable San Antonio ТΧ 2000 265 CHARTER No 4 6 Yes Dr. Paul S Saenz Junior High San Antonio ТΧ 2005 196 7 9 CHARTER No Yes Milton B Lee Academy of Science & Engineering San Antonio ТΧ 2008 173 12 CHARTER No Yes Recognized 9 Rick Hawkins High School ТΧ 2004 12 CHARTER Academically Unacceptable San Antonio 58 No No 9 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 7 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,543 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 85.7% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students Growth in Number of Schools **Distribution of Schools** 7,000 8 by Level 6,000 High 29% 5,000 Other 6 0% 4,000 4 3.000 2,000 Middle Primar 2 28% 43% 1,000 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Skyline Schools, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (623) 385-3580 2000 17667 N. 91st Ave. www.skylineschools.com Peoria, Arizona 85382 (623) 385-3615 rowens@skylineschools.com Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School AZ Compass Prep School Skyline District 5 Chandler ΑZ 2008 72 12 CHARTER No Yes Performing Plus Underperforming 7 ΑZ Bapchule 2008 125 8 CHARTER No 5 Yes Performing Plus Skyline Technical High School Phoenix ΑZ 2000 90 9 12 CHARTER No No Skyline West Prep School AZ AZ 12 Peoria 2001 139 CHARTER No Performing 9 No Vector Prep and Arts Academy 2007 131 Performing Plus Chandler 6 CHARTER No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 557 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 50.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 5,000 Other 6 High 60% 0% 4,000 4 3.000 Primar 2,000 20% 2 1,000 Middle 0 20% 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Southwest Winners Foundation, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

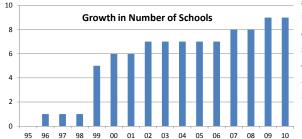
Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (210) 829-8017 1998 1258 Austin Hwy. www.swwf.org San Antonio, TX 78209 (210) 829-8514 james.neal@swwf.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School New Directions San Antonio ТΧ 2009 27 12 CHARTER Yes AEA: Academically Unacceptable AEA: Academically Unacceptable 9 No Southwest Preparatory Northeast San Antonio ТΧ 1998 291 12 CHARTER No 9 No Southwest Preparatory Northwest San Antonio ТΧ 2000 304 9 12 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Unacceptable Southwest Preparatory Southeast San Antonio ТΧ 2001 150 12 CHARTER No AEA: Academically Acceptable a No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Total Enrollment= 772 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 50.0% Number of States= 1 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Other 0% 5,000 6 Primary 4,000 0% 4 3,000 Middle 0% 2,000 2 High 100% 1,000 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Student Alternatives Program Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 1996 1218 S. Presa Street Phone (210) 227-0295 www.stdsapi.com San Antonio, Texas 78210 (210) 227-7879 stdtalt@aol.com Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Gateway Academy - Townlake Laredo ТΧ 1999 305 12 CHARTER Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable No 9 Gateway Academy (Sierra Vista) ТΧ 2000 12 CHARTER AEA: Academically Acceptable Laredo 186 9 No Yes La Feria Academy Mid Valley Academy McAllen La Feria ТΧ 1996 69 9 12 DISTRICT No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable AEA: Academically Acceptable CHARTER Mcallen ТΧ 2002 184 12 No a No Mid-valley Academy AEA: Academically Acceptable Mercedes ТΧ 1999 80 q 12 CHARTER No No Mid-valley Academy (9-12) San Benito ТΧ 2007 155 12 CHARTER No No AEA: Academically Acceptable 9 Paseo Del Norte Acad Ysleta El Paso ТΧ 2009 171 12 CHARTER AEA: Academically Acceptable No No 9 Paso Del Norte Academy El Paso ТΧ 1999 204 12 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable 9 South Plains Academy ΤХ 1999 219 12 CHARTER AEA: Academically Acceptable Lubbock 9 No No

Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 9



 8,000
 Figure 1

 7,000
 Growth in Number of Students

 6,000
 Figure 1

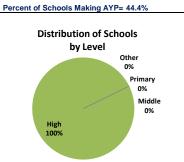
 5,000
 Figure 1

 3,000
 Figure 1

 2,000
 Figure 1

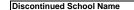
 1,000
 Figure 1

 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 00
 102
 03
 04
 05
 06
 07
 08
 09
 100



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year



Number of States= 1

Reason No Longer Profiled

Total Enrollment= 1,573

204 of 280

Success Charter Network

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (646) 597-4641 2006 310 Lenox Avenue, 2nd Floor www.successcharters.org New York, NY 10027 (646) 961-4739 info@successcharters.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Bronx Success Academy 1 Bronx NY 2010 184 CHARTER 2 No Bronx Success Academy 2 Bronx NY 2010 184 2 CHARTER No Harlem Success Academy 1 New York NY 2006 530 4 CHARTER No Yes In good Standing In Good Standing In Good Standing Harlem Success Academy 2 New York NY 2008 476 CHARTER No Yes 4 Harlem Success Academy 3 New York NY 2008 468 4 CHARTER No Yes Harlem Success Academy 4 New York NY 2008 363 CHARTER No Yes In Good Standing 4 Harlem Success Academy 5 New York 2010 CHARTER NY 180 No 2 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 7 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 2,385 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Other 0% 5,000 6 High 4,000 0% 4 3.000 Middle 0% 2,000 2 Primary 1,000 100% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

205 of 280

Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone 409-982-5400 1999 326 Thomas Boulevard www.tekoacharterschool.org Port Arthur, TX 77640-5242 409-982-8498 Fax through website 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies Port Arthur ТΧ 2010 56 12 CHARTER No k Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies Port Arthur ТΧ 2010 65 12 CHARTER No Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies Orange ТΧ 2010 74 5 CHARTER No Yes Exemplary Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies Port Arthur ТΧ 2010 298 12 CHARTER Academically Acceptable k No Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Total Enrollment= 493 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% Number of States= 1 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Middle 5,000 0% 6 4,000 High Other 75% 0% 4 3,000 2,000 Primary 2 25% 1,000 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

The Charter Foundation, Inc.

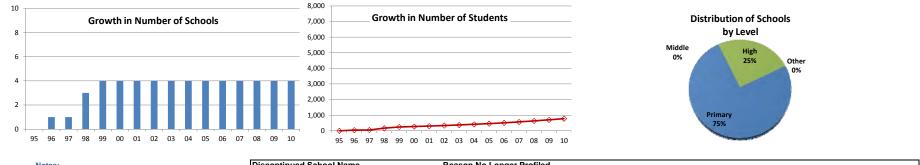
Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 1150 N. Country Club Road Suite #10(Phone 520-296-1100 1996 amerischools.org Tucson, AZ 85716 520-624-4376 cmendoza@amerischools.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School Performing Plus Performing Plus Performing Plus AmeriSchools - Camelback Phoenix ΑZ 1998 204 CHARTER No No 8 AmeriSchools - Country Club ΑZ 1996 207 CHARTER No Tucson 8 Yes AmeriSchools - Yuma Yuma ΑZ 1999 239 k 6 CHARTER No Yes AZ CHARTER AmeriSchools College Preparatory - Tucson 1998 128 12 No Tucson a

Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4

Total Enrollment= 778

Percent of Schools Making AYP= 66.7%



Notes:

a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year



Number of States= 1

Reason No Longer Profiled

The Community Academy Public Charter School

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Year Founded Website and e-mail Phone 202-234-KIDS 1998 1351 Nicholson Street, NW www.capcs.org Washington, DC 20011 202-232-FAXX info@capcs.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Ernest & Helene Amos Campus Ernest & Virginia Amos Campus Washington DC DC 2005 46 CHARTER No k Washington DC DC 2008 242 CHARTER 5 No No Ernest & Virginia Amos Middle Campus Washington DC DC 2008 114 6 8 CHARTER No No DC CHARTER Gladys and Benjamin Amos 1 Campus Washington DC 1998 132 No Yes R1 5 Helen and Addison Rand Campus DC Washington DC 2005 68 5 CHARTER No No Odessa and Wilson Butler Bilingual Campus Washington DC DC 2004 53 5 CHARTER No Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 40.0% Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 655 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 High 0% 5,000 6 Middle Other 4,000 17% 0% 4 3,000 2,000 2 Primary 1,000 83% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

Trinity Charter Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (512) 459-1000 2001 8305 Cross Park Drive www.trinitycharterschools.org Austin, Texas, 78754 (512) 706-7596 kellie.ragland@lsss.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Boys and Girls Harbor Academy Laporte ТΧ 2008 29 CHARTER Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable AEA: Academically Unacceptable 8 No k Cedar Crest TCS Belton ТΧ 2010 79 12 CHARTER No 2 Trinity Charter School - Canyon Lake Canyon Lake ТΧ 2004 74 k 10 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable Trinity Charter School - Denton CHARTER AEA: Academically Unacceptable ТΧ 2004 55 12 No Denton 6 No Trinity Charter School - Katy 2008 AEA: Academically Acceptable Katy ТΧ 61 6 12 CHARTER No Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 5 Total Enrollment= 298 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 66.7% Number of States= 1 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Middle 5,000 0% 6 4,000 High 0% 4 3.000 Other 80% Primar 2,000 2 20% 1,000 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 **Discontinued School Name** Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth Trinity Charter School - Austin Texas AYP list based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Tucson International Academy, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 2700 W. Broadway Blvd. Phone (520) 792-3255 2002 www.tucsoninternationalacademy.com Tucson, Arizona 85745 Fax (520) 792-3245 JHerr520@aol.com 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School TIA East Tucson ΑZ 2008 49 10 CHARTER No Yes Performing k TIA West ΑZ 2008 135 12 CHARTER No Performing Tucson Yes Performing Plus Tucson International Academy - Broadway Tucson ΑZ 2002 130 k 12 CHARTER No Yes AZ CHARTER Tucson International Academy Midvale 2003 52 12 No Performing Tucson k Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 366 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 High 5,000 0% 6 4,000 Primary 4 3,000 0% 2,000 Middle 2 Other 0% 1,000 100% 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Universal Companies, Inc.

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded 1999 800 S. 15th Street Phone 215-732-6518 www.universalcompanies.org Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19146 215-732-6519 Fax NONE 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Bluford Charter School Philadelphia PA 2010 557 CHARTER No No Met Measure 6 Daroff Charter School Philadelphia PA 2010 616 CHARTER No Met Measure 8 No Stanton Edwin M School Philadelphia PA 2002 244 8 DISTRICT No Yes Met Measure k Universal Institute Charter School CHARTER Philadelphia PA 1999 647 No Met Measure 8 Yes Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 4 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 2,064 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 50.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools Growth in Number of Schools** 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Middle 5,000 6 0% 4,000 High 0% 4 3,000 Other 2,000 2 Primary 100% 0% 1,000 0 Ω 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth Edwin H. Vare Middle School No longer listed on EMO website based on the number of schools operating in those years

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Winfree Academy Charter Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (972) 869-3250 2000 6221 Riverside Drive, #110 www.winfreeacademy.com Irving, Texas 75039 (972) 869-3282 admin@wacsd.com Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating School Name City State From То School School Winfree Academy Denton Denton ТΧ 2007 214 12 CHARTER Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable No 9 Winfree Academy Grapevine ТΧ 2002 187 12 CHARTER AEA: Academically Acceptable Grapevine 9 No Yes Winfree Academy Irving Irving ТΧ 2000 311 9 12 CHARTER No Yes AEA: Academically Acceptable AEA: Academically Acceptable 2000 CHARTER Winfree Academy Lewisville Lewisville ТΧ 233 12 No a No Winfree Academy North Richland Hills North Richland AEA: Academically Acceptable ТΧ 2000 345 9 12 CHARTER No No Winfree Academy Richardson Richardson ΤХ 2006 296 12 CHARTER No No AEA: Academically Acceptable 9 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 6 Number of States= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,586 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 50.0% 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Distribution of Schools** Growth in Number of Schools 7,000 by Level 8 6,000 Other 0% 5,000 6 Primary 4,000 0% 4 3.000 2,000 Middle 2 High 100% 0% 1,000 0 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 Notes: Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

YES Prep Public Schools

Medium Company: Managing 4 to 9 Schools

Address Telephone and Fax Website and e-mail Year Founded Phone (713) 574-7600 1998 6201 Bonhomme, Suite 168N www.yesprep.org Houston, Texas 77036 (713) 589-2502 receptionist@yesprep.org Fax 2010 Charter Virtual Grades Served School Name Year Founded Enrollment Made AYP State Rating City State From То School School YES Prep - West YES Prep Brays Oaks Houston ТΧ 2009 294 CHARTER Exemplary No 6 7 ТΧ 2009 240 CHARTER No Recognized Houston 6 7 YES Prep East End Houston ТΧ 2006 684 6 11 CHARTER No Yes Exemplary YES Prep Lee - Gulfton ТΧ Houston 2007 527 CHARTER No Yes Exemplary 6 9 YES Prep North Central 823 Exemplary Houston ТΧ 2003 6 12 CHARTER No Yes YES Prep North Forest Houston ТΧ 2010 208 6,9 CHARTER No 6, 9 YES Prep Southeast ТΧ 1998 CHARTER Exemplary Houston 821 12 No Yes 6 YES Southwest Houston ТΧ 2004 689 12 CHARTER No Yes Exemplary 6 Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 8 Number of States= 1 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% Total Enrollment= 4,286 8,000 10 Growth in Number of Students **Growth in Number of Schools Distribution of Schools** 7,000 8 by Level 6,000 5,000 6 Other Primary 4,000 63% 0% 4 3.000 2,000 2 Middle 1,000 37% 0 High 0 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 95 96 97 98 99 00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 0% Notes: Discontinued School Name Reason No Longer Profiled a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years

http://nepc.colorado.edu/publication/EMO-profiles-10-11

b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Small Nonprofit Education Management Organizations

Sorted in Alphabetical Order

100 Black Men Capitol Charter Initiative

| Address 2050 North Foster Drive Baton Rouge, LA 70806 | Telephone and Phone 225-350 Fax 225-350 | 6-9444 | Website and e www.100blackm info@100bmbr.b | enbr.org | | Year Founded 2008 | | | | | | |
|--|---|--------|--|------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|----------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|--|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Capitol Pre-College Academy for Boys Capitol Pre-College Academy for Girls | | | Baton Rouge Baton Rouge | LA LA | 2008 2008 | 159 159 | 9 9 | 12 12 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | No No | Academically Unacceptable Academically Unacceptable |
| Total Number of Schools in | n 2010-2011= 2 | | Num | per of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= | = 318 | | Percent o | of Schools | Making AYP= 0 | 0.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 ar based on the number of sc b. 2010 refers to the 2010-; | hools operating in those | | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Academies of Excellence, Inc.

| Address 303 West Moody Boulevard Bunnell, Florida 32110 | Telephone and Fax Phone 386-586-7500 Fax 386-845-9292 | Website and www.academie vcole@aoescho | sofexcellence. | net | Year Founded 2002 | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades <i>From</i> | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Heritage Academy K-12 Boston Avenue Charter School | | Bunnell Deland | FL FL | 2005 2008 | 196 296 | k k | 5 12 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | No No | D |
| Total Number of School | s in 2010-2011= 2 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 492 | | Percent o | of Schools I | Making AYP= 0.0% | |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | rofiled | | | | | |

Academy of Excellence, Inc.

| Address 425 North 36th Street Phoenix, AZ 85008 | Website and www.academy dindi@aoephx. | ofexcellenceaz | .com | Year Founded 1997 | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Academy of Excellence Academy of Excellence- Central Arizo | ona | Phoenix Coolidge | AZ AZ | 1998 2002 | 124 40 | k k | 8 8 | CHARTER CHARTER | No Yes | Yes Yes | Performing Performing |
| Total Number of Schoo | ls in 2010-2011= 2 | Nur | nber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 164 | | Percent o | of Schools | Making AYP= 100.0 | 0% |
| | P are estimates for student growth schools operating in those years 10-2011 school year | Discontinued | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Academy of Tucson Inc.

| Address 10720 E. 22nd Street Tucson, Arizona 85748 | Telephone and Fax Phone 520-773-0096 Fax 520-733-0097 | Website and www.academyo bud@at.tuccox | oftucson.com | | Year Founded 1999 | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades : From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Academy of Tucson High School Academy of Tucson Middle School Academy of Tucson Elementary School | I | Tucson Tucson Tucson | AZ AZ AZ | 1999 2003 2005 | 181 235 258 | 9 5 k | 12 8 4 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | Yes Yes Yes | Excelling Excelling Highly Performing |
| Total Number of Schools | in 2010-2011= 3 | Nun | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 674 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 100 | .0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Advocacy for the Arts and Technology in New Orleans, Inc

| Address 1111 Milan Street New Orleans, LA 70115 | | one and Fax 504-891-1534 504-891-1519 | Website and e www.atnola.com vaslane@bellsou | | | Year Founded 2006 | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|--|------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Crocker Arts and Technology School | | | New Orleans | LA | 2008 | 223 | k | 3 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academic Watch |
| Total Number of Schools in | Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Number of States= 1 | | | 1 | Total Enrollment= | 223 | | Percent c | f Schools | Making AYP= 100 | 0.0% | |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 arr based on the number of sch b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2 | ools operati | ng in those years | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | filed | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Albert Einstein Academy

| 3035 Ash Street | Telephone and Fax Phone 619-795-1190 Fax 619-795-1180 | Website and www.aeacs.org blewis@aeacs. | | | Year Founded 2002 | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|--------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| (Albert) Einstein Academy Charter Albert Einstein Academy Charter Middle | | San Diego San Diego | CA CA | 2005 2005 | 477 284 | K 6 | 5 8 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | Yes Yes | Not in PI Not in PI |
| Total Number of Schools in 20 | 10-2011= 2 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 761 | | Percent c | of Schools | Making AYP= 100. | 0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Allsport Enterprises, Inc

| Address 265 W. Valencia Rd. Tucson, Arizona 85706 | Teleph Phone Fax | one and Fax 520-731-2150 520-731-2160 | Website and None moses5555@a | | | Year Founded 2007 | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------------|
| School Name | T dx | 320-731-2100 | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Allsport Academy | | | Tucson | AZ | 2001 | 53 | 5 | 9 | CHARTER | No | No | Underperforming |
| Total Number of Scho | ols in 2010-2011 | = 1 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 53 | | Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% | | | 0.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 20 based on the number b. 2010 refers to the 2 | of schools operati | ng in those years | Discontinued \$ | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

American Indian Public Charter School

| Address 3637 Magee Avenue Oakland CA 94619 | Telephone and Fax Phone 510-482-6000 Fax 510-482-6002 | Website and www.aimschoo aipsc@sbcglob | ls.org | | Year Founded 1996 | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| American Indian Public Charter School American Indian Public Charter School II American Indian Public High | | Oakland Oakland Oakland | CA CA CA | 1996 1996 1996 | 179 169 145 | 5 5 9 | 8 8 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | Yes Yes Yes | Not in Pl Not in Pl Not in Pl |
| Total Number of Schools in 2 | 2010-2011= 3 | Nun | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 493 | | Percent o | f Schools I | Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are based on the number of scho b. 2010 refers to the 2010-20 | ols operating in those years | Discontinued | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Arizona Academy of Leadership, Inc.

| Address PO Box 22046 Tucson, Arizona 85706 | Telephone and Fax Phone 520-807-9668 Fax 520-807-9575 | Website and arizonaleader.c info@arizonale | com | | Year Founded 2007 | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|-----------------|--------------|--|----------------|--------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Arizona Academy of Leadership (South Arizona Academy of Leadership - Cent | | Tucson Tucson | AZ AZ | 2007 2008 | 238 77 | k k | 8 8 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | No Yes | Performing Performing |
| Total Number of Schools | in 2010-2011= 2 | Nur | nber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 315 | | Percent o | of Schools | Making AYP= 50.0 | % |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued Young Leaders F | | | Reason No Longer Pr No longer listed on EMO | | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Arizona Agribusiness and Equine Center, Inc.

| Address 3636 N. Central, Suite 850 Phoenix, AZ 85012 | Telephone and Fax Phone 602-297-8500 Fax 602-297-8540 | Website and www.aaechighs info@aaechighs | chools.com | | Year Founded 2004 | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| AAEC - SMCC Campus (South Mour AAEC Paradise Valley Arizona Agribusiness & Equine Cente | , | Phoenix Phoenix Mesa | AZ AZ AZ | 1997 1998 2005 | 352 243 191 | 9 9 9 | 12 12 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | Yes Yes Yes | Highly Performing Excelling Excelling |
| Total Number of School | ls in 2010-2011= 3 | Nun | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 786 | | Percent o | f Schools I | Making AYP= 100 | 0.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Arizona Community Development Corporation

| Address 6400 E. Grant Rd Suite 120 Tucson, AZ 85715 | Telephone and Fax Phone 520-545-0575 Fax 520-721-4263 | | .org | | Year Founded 2002 | | | | | | |
|---|--|------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| La Paloma Academy La Paloma Academy Lakeside | | Tucson Tucson | AZ AZ | 2002 2003 | 676 804 | k k | 8 8 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | No No | Performing Plus Performing |
| Total Number of School | s in 2010-2011= 2 | Nur | nber of States= | I | Total Enrollment | = 1,480 | | Percent o | of Schools | Making AYP= 0% | |
| | are estimates for student growth schools operating in those years 0-2011 school year | | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Ascend Learning, Inc

| Address 205 Rockaway Parkway Brooklyn, New York, 11212 | Telephone and Fax Phone 347-464-7600 Fax 718-240-9140 | Website and ascendlearning info@ascendle | .org | | Year Founded 2008 | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Brownsville Ascend Charter School Bushwick Ascend Charter School | | Brooklyn Brooklyn | NY NY | 2009 2010 | 249 204 | k k | 1 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | Yes | Subject to Charter School Law Provisions |
| Brooklyn Ascend Charter School (BA0 Total Number of School | | Brooklyn Nun | NY nber of States= | 2008 | 550 Total Enrollment | k = 1,003 | 3 | CHARTER Percent c | No of Schools | Yes Making AYP= | Good Standing |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 based on the number of b. 2010 refers to the 201 | Discontinued | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | rofiled | | | | | | |

Association for Development of Academic Excellence

| Address 8415 W Belfort Houston, TX 77071 | Telephone and Fax Phone 713-270-5994 Fax 713-270-1302 | Website and gbprep.com NONE | e-mail | | Year Founded 1998 | | | | | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|---|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Girls and Boys Preparatory Academy Eleme Girls and Boys Preparatory Academy Middle Girls and Boys Preparatory High School | | Houston Houston Houston | TX TX TX | 1996 1996 1996 | 469 170 160 | k 5 9 | 4 8 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | Yes Yes Yes | Recognized Academically Acceptable Academically Acceptable |
| Total Number of Schools in 2 | 2010-2011= 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= 799 Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% | | | | 00.0% | | |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are e based on the number of schoo b. 2010 refers to the 2010-201 | ols operating in those years | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | filed | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

BASIS School, Inc.

| Address 11440 N. 136th Street Scottsdale, Arizona 85259 | Telephone and Fax Phone 480-451-7500 Fax 480-451-4555 | Website and www.basisscho info@basisscot | ols.org | | Year Founded 1998 | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| BASIS Tucson (Lower School and Up BASIS Scottsdale Basis Oro Valley | per School) | Tucson Scottsdale Oro Valley | AZ AZ AZ | 1998 2003 2010 | 670 647 546 | 5 5 5 | 12 12 11 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | Yes Yes Yes | Excelling Excelling |
| Total Number of Schools | s in 2010-2011= 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 1,863 | | Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% | | | 0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Bay Area Charter School, Inc.

| Address P.O. Box 2126 League City, TX 77574 | D. Box 2126 Phone 281-316-0001 ague City, TX 77574 Fax 281-316-0018 | | | | Year Founded 1998 | | | | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Ed White Memorial High School Bay Area Charter Elementary School Bay Area Charter Middle School | | League City El Lago Dickinson | TX TX TX | 1998 2000 2004 | 78 249 40 | 8 k 6 | 12 6 8 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | Yes Yes Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable Recognized Academically Acceptable |
| Total Number of Schools | in 2010-2011= 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 367 | | Percent o | of Schools | Making AYP= 1 | 100.0% |
| | are estimates for student growth chools operating in those years -2011 school year | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Beacon Education Network

| Address 280 Main Street Watshonville, CA 95076 | Telephone and Fax Phone 831-728-6208 Fax 215-898-2687 | Website and o www.beaconed. jzac.stein@beac | org | | Year Founded 2006 | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Ceiba College Preparatory Academy | | Watsonville | CA | 2006 | 246 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not Title 1 |
| Total Number of Schools in | Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 | | | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 246 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 100. | .0% |
| | e estimates for student growth lools operating in those years 011 school year | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

Beginning with Children Foundation

| Address 575 Lexington Ave New York, NY 10022 | Teleph Phone Fax | one and Fax 212-750-9320 212-753-5927 | Website and www.bwcf.org ktemple@bwcf. | | | Year Founded 1989 | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|---|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Community Partnership Charter School Beginning with Children Charter School | | | Brooklyn Brooklyn | NY NY | 2000 2001 | 298 450 | k k | 6 8 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | Yes No | In Good Standing In Good Standing |
| Total Number of Schools in | 2010-2011: | = 2 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 748 | | Percent of Schools Making AYP= 50.0% | | | |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 arbased on the number of sch b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2 | nools operati | ng in those years | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Believe High School Network

| Address 198 Varet Street, 8th floor Brooklyn, NY 11206 | Teleph Phone Fax | one and Fax 347-464-7601 347-464-7602 | Website and www.believeso contact@belie | chools.org | | Year Founded 2008 | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|---|---|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|--|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Believe Northside Charter High School Believe Southside Charter High School | | | Brooklyn Brooklyn | NY | 2009 2009 | 200 200 | 9 9 | 9 9 | CHARTER | No | Yes Yes | Subject to Charter School Law Subject to Charter School Law Provisions |
| Total Number of Schools | in 2010-2011: | = 2 | Nu | mber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 400 | | Percent of Schools Making AYP= 100.0% | | | 100.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 a based on the number of s b. 2010 refers to the 2010 | chools operati | ng in those years | Discontinued | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Betty Shabazz International Charter School

| Address 7823 S. Ellis Ave Chicago, IL 60619 | Telephone and Fax Phone 773-651-2425 Fax 773-944-3591 | Website and www.bsics.net info@bsics.org | e-mail | | Year Founded 1998 | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Betty Shabazz Academy of Betty DuSable Leadership Academy o Barbara A. Sizemore Academy o | f Betty Shabazz Int'l | Chicago Chicago Chicago | IL IL IL | 1998 2005 2005 | 304 372 203 | k 9 k | 8 12 5 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | No No No | AEWS AEWS AEWS |
| Total Number of Sc | hools in 2010-2011= 3 | Num | ber of States= | : 1 | Total Enrollment: | = 879 | | Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% | | | |
| based on the numb | 2009 are estimates for student growth ber of schools operating in those years le 2010-2011 school year | Discontinued \$ | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Blueprint Education

| Address 5651 W. Talavi Blvd, Suite 170 Glendale, AZ 85306 | Telephone and Fax Phone 602-674-5555 Fax 602-943-9700 | Website and www.blueprinte email@blueprir | ducation.org | | Year Founded 1969 | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Hope High School Hope High School Online Blueprint High School | | Phoenix Glendale Chandler | AZ AZ AZ | 2003 2003 2009 | 157 75 47 | 9 9 9 | 12 12 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No Yes No | No Yes Yes | Performing Performing |
| Total Number of Schools in | n 2010-2011= 3 | Nun | ber of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= | : 279 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 6 | 6.7% |
| | re estimates for student growth hools operating in those years 2011 school year | Discontinued | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

Bright Star Schools

| Address 2636 Mansfield Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90016 | Teleph Phone Fax | one and Fax 323-954-9957 323-954-6415 | Website and e www.brightstars info@brightstars | chools.org | | Year Founded 2003 | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|---|--|----------------|--------------|--|------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Stella Middle Charter Academy Bright Star Secondary Charter Academy | / | | Los Angeles Los Angeles | CA CA | 2003 2006 | 505 246 | 5 9 | 8 12 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | No Yes | Not in Pl Not in Pl |
| Total Number of Schools i | n 2010-2011 | = 2 | Num | ber of States= | : 1 | Total Enrollment= 751 Percent of Schools Making AYP= | | | | | 50.0% | |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 a based on the number of so b. 2010 refers to the 2010 | hools operati | ing in those years | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

Brighter Choice Charter Schools

| Address 250 Central Avenue Albany, NY 12206 | Telephone and Fax Phone 518-694-4100 Fax 518-694-4123 | Website and on www.brighterch | | | Year Founded 2002 | | | | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Brighter Choice School for Girls Brighter Choice School for Boys | | Albany Albany | NY NY | 2002 2007 | 233 234 | k k | 4 4 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | Yes Yes | In Good Standing In Good Standing |
| Total Number of Schools in | n 2010-2011= 2 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment: | = 467 | | Percent c | f Schools I | Making AYP= | 100.0% |
| | e estimates for student growth nools operating in those years 2011 school year | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Buckeye On-line School for Success

| Address 119 East Fifth Street East Liverpool, OH 43920 | Teleph Phone Fax | one and Fax 866-642-9237 330-385-4535 | Website and e http://www.go2bo info@go2boss.co | oss.com/ | | Year Founded 2004 | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|---|--|------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|----------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Buckeye On-line School for Success | | | East Liverpool | ОН | 2004 | 1624 | k | 12 | CHARTER | Yes | No | Academic Watch |
| Total Number of Schools | in 2010-2011 | 2011= 1 Total Enrollment= 1,624 Percent of School | | of Schools | Making AYP= | 0.0% | | | | | | |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 based on the number of s b. 2010 refers to the 2010 | chools operati | ing in those years | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

CAFA, Inc.

| Address | • | one and Fax | Website and e | e-mail | | Year Founded | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| 1120 S. Gilbert Road | | 480-635-1900 | None | | | 2002 | | | | | | |
| Gilbert, AZ 85296 School Name | Fax | 480-635-1906 | TFlynn@lfapa.o City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Learning Foundation Performing Arts So Learning Foundation and Performing Art Learning Foundation and Performing Art | ts Alta Mesa | | Mesa Mesa Gilbert | AZ AZ AZ | 2003 2006 2006 | 152 144 307 | k k k | 12 12 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | Yes Yes Yes | Performing Performing Plus Performing Plus |
| Total Number of Schools i | in 2010-2011= | 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 603 | | Percent c | of Schools I | Making AYP= | 100.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 a based on the number of sc b. 2010 refers to the 2010- | chools operatin | ng in those years | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Calvin Nelms Charter Schools

| Address 20625 Clay Road Katy, TX 77449 | Telephone and Fax Phone 281-398-8031 Fax 281-398-8032 | Website and cnchs.net vfuentez@cnch | | | Year Founded 1999 | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Calvin Nelms High School Calvin Nelms Middle School Calvin Nelms Northwest | | Katy Katy Hempstead | TX TX TX | 1999 1999 1999 | 156 51 53 | 9 5 K | 12 8 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | Yes Yes Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable Academically Acceptable AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Total Number of School | s in 2010-2011= 3 | Nun | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 260 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 1 | 100.0% |
| based on the number of | Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Catalyst Schools

| Address 5608 W. Washington Blvd Chicago, IL 60644 | Telephone and Fax Phone 773-295-7001 Fax 773-897-5821 | Website and www.catalystsc info@catalystsc | hools.org | | Year Founded 1995 | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|--------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Circle Rock Charter Howland Campus | | Chicago Chicago | IL IL | 2007 2006 | 504 504 | k k | 8 8 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | No No | Fully Recognized |
| Total Number of Schoo | ols in 2010-2011= 2 | Nun | nber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 1,008 | | Percent o | of Schools | Making AYP= 0.0% | |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued 3 | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

2010-11

César Chávez Public Charter Schools

| Address 709 12th Street SE | Telephone and Fax Phone 202-547-3975 | Website and e- www.cesarchave | | | Year Founded 1998 | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------------|--------|--------|-----------|------------|------------------|--------------|
| Washington, DC 20003 | Fax 202-547-3449 | irasema.salcido@ | | ols.org | 2010 | Grades | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Cesar) Chavez Capitol Hill Campus | | Washington DC | DC | 1998 | 84 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | R1 |
| Chavez Parkside Campus | | Washington DC | DC | 2004 | 413 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | R2 |
| Chavez Prep (Cesar Chavez Bruce Ca | mpus) | Washington DC | DC | 2007 | 206 | 6 | 9 | CHARTER | No | No | С |
| Total Number of Schools | in 2010-2011= 3 | Numb | er of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment: | = 703 | | Percent o | of Schools | Making AYP= 0.0% |) |
| Notes: | | Discontinued Sc | hool Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |
| a. Data for 1995 to 2009 | are estimates for student growth | | | | | | | | | | |
| based on the number of s | chools operating in those years | | | | | | | | | | |
| b. 2010 refers to the 2010 |)-2011 school year | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Cesar Chavez School Network

| 2500 West 18th St P | elephone and Fax hone 719-295-1623 ax 719-295-1625 | Website and www.ccacentra rrodriguez@cca | l.org | | Year Founded 2005 | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|----------------|----------------------|--|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Cesar Chavez Academy Dolores Huerta Preparatory High School Cesar Chavez Academy-Denver | | Pueblo Pueblo Denver | CO CO CO | 2000 2004 2009 | 869 358 415 | k 9 k | 8 12 8 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | No No No | Priority Improvement Improvement Improvement |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010 | 0-2011= 3 | Nun | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 1,642 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 0.0 | % |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued Cesar Chavez Co | | - Central | Reason No Longer Pr This school closed in 200 | | | | | | |

City Neighbors, Inc

| Address 4301 Raspe Ave Baltimore, MD 21206 | Telepł Phone Fax | none and Fax 410-325-2627 410-325-2489 | Website and www.cityneight contact@cityne | ors.org | | Year Founded 2005 | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|--|---|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| City Neighbors Charter School City Neighbors Hamilton City Neighbors High | | | Baltimore Baltimore Baltimore | MD MD MD | 2005 2009 2010 | 176 88 80 | k k 9 | 8 3 9 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | No No No | School Identified for Improvement: No School Identified for Improvement: No |
| Total Number of Schools | s in 2010-2011 | = 3 | Nun | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | : 344 | | Percent of | of Schools | Making AYP: | = 0.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 based on the number of b. 2010 refers to the 201 | schools operat | ing in those years | Discontinued | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Civicorps Schools

| Address 101 Myrtle Street Oakland, California 94607 | Telephone and Fax Phone 510-992-7800 Fax 510-992-7950 | Website and www.cvcorps.or info@cvcorps.o | g | | Year Founded 1983 | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|---|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Civicorps Corpsmember Academy Civicorps Elementary Civicorps Middle | | Oakland Oakland Oakland | CA CA CA | 2010 2010 2010 | 82 147 28 | 9 k 5 | 12 5 8 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | No No No | Not Title 1 Not in PI Not Title 1 |
| Total Number of Schools | s in 2010-2011= 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 257 | | Percent o | of Schools | Making AYP= 0.0% | 5 |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued \$ | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Civitas Schools

| Address 1033 W. Van Buren St, Suite 640 Chicago, IL 60607 | one and Fax 312-733-6790 312-733-8470 | Website and www.civitassch info@civitassch | ools.org | | Year Founded 2004 | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--------------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Chicago International Charter School - N | | | Chicago Chicago | IL IL | 2003 2005 | 716 716 | 9 k | 12 7 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | No No | AWS AWS |
| cago International Charter School - Wrightwood Campus cago International Charter School - Ralph Ellison Campus | | | Chicago | IL | 2006 | 716 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | AWS |
| Total Number of Schools in | n 2010-2011= | = 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 2,148 | | Percent o | of Schools | Making AYP= 0.0% |) |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Community & Economic Development Organization of Gadsden County, Inc.

| Address 20 E. Washington Street Quincy, Florida 32351 | Telep Phone Fax | hone and Fax 850-627-7656 850-875-1403 | Website and www.crossroad | .gcps.k12.fl.us | | Year Founded 1982 | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Crossroad Academy Charter School o | sroad Academy Charter School of Business | | Quincy | FL | 2001 | 284 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | No | А |
| Total Number of Schools | Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Number | | | | 1 | Total Enrollment= | 284 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 0.0% | |
| based on the number of | Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued \$ | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | filed | | | | | |

2010-11

Community Learning Center Schools Inc

| Address 210 Central Ave Room 603 Alameda, CA 94501 | Phone | one and Fax 510-748 - 4008 510-864-4281 | Website and www.clcschools | s.org | | Year Founded 1997 | | | | | | |
|--|------------|---|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Alameda Community Learning Center Nea Community Learning Center | | | Alameda Alameda | CA CA | 2006 2006 | 273 340 | 7 k | 12 12 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | Yes No | Not Title 1 Not Title 1 |
| Total Number of Schools in | 2010-2011= | : 2 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 613 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 50.0 | % |
| based on the number of scho | | | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

CORE (Community Options for Resources in Education)

| Address 922 G Street Marysville, CA 95901 | Telephone and Fax Phone 530-742-2786 Fax 530-742-6067 | Website and e www.coretca.org through website | g | | Year Founded 1998 | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|----------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| CORE Butte Charter CORE Placer Academy | | Nevada City Nevada City | CA CA | 2005 2008 | 510 243 | k k | 12 12 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | No Yes | Not Title 1 Not Title 1 |
| Total Number of Schools i | Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 2 | | | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 753 | | Percent o | of Schools | Making AYP= 50.09 | % |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 ar based on the number of sc b. 2010 refers to the 2010- | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | | |

2010-11

Creative Urban Education, Inc.

| Address 485 W. Milwaukee Detroit, MI 48202 | Telephone and Fax Phone 313-481-4000 Fax 313-982-6195 | Website and e www.hfli.org/scs mwhite@hfascs. | | | Year Founded 2009 | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|----|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Henry Ford Academy: School for Cro | ry Ford Academy: School for Creative Studies | | MI | 2009 | 574 | 6 | 10 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Total Number of Schoo | Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 | | | 1 | Total Enrollment= | 574 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 0.0% | |
| based on the number of | | | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

DC Prep

| | lephone and Fax one 202-635-4590 < 202-635-4591 | Website and e- www.dcprep.org NONE | mail | | Year Founded 2002 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| DC Prep Edgewood Middle Campus DC Prep Edgewood Elementary Campus DC Prep Benning Elementary Campus | | Washington DC Washington DC Washington DC | DC DC DC | 2003 2007 2008 | 226 56 204 | 4 k k | 8 3 1 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | No Yes | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010- | 2011= 3 | Numb | er of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 486 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 50.0% | |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued Sc | hool Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Democracy Prep Public Schools

| 207 West 133rd Street F | Phone 212-281-1248 Fax 212-283-4202 | Website and e www.democracy kduffy@democra | cyprep.org 2005 cracyprep.org | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|----|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Democracy Preparatory Charter School | | New York | NY | 2006 | 583 | 6 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | In good Standing |
| Total Number of Schools in 201 | Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 | | | 1 | Total Enrollment= | 583 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 0.0 | % |
| based on the number of schools | | | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | filed | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Democratic Schools Research Incorporated

| 410 Bethel Lane | Telephone and Fax Phone 979-775-2152 Fax 979-774-5039 | Website and thebrazosschood kgreenwood@t | ol.org | l.org | Year Founded 2008 | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|---|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Brazos School for Inquiry & Creativity Bryan/Colle Brazos School for Inquiry & Creativity Northwest Brazos School for Inquiry & Creativity Southwest | | Bryan Houston Houston | TX TX TX | 2008 2008 2008 | 99 154 158 | k k 6 | 8 8 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | Yes Yes No | Exemplary Recognized AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Total Number of Schools in 20 | | | ber of States= | | Total Enrollment= | = 411 | | | | Making AYP= 6 | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are es based on the number of school b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 | Discontinued \$ | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | | |

2010-11

Democratic Schools Research Institute

| Address 4616 San Pedro Ave San Antonio, TX 78212 | Teleph Phone Fax | one and Fax 210-738-0020 979-774-5039 | Website and e dsrinstitute.com; through website | thesanantonio | oschool.org | Year Founded 2000 | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|---|---|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|--|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| San Antonio School for Inquiry & Creativ Monticello | ty | | San Antonio San Antonio | TX TX | 2000 2007 | 296 100 | k k | 12 2 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable Not Rated: Other |
| Total Number of Schools | n 2010-2011 | = 2 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | 396 | | Pe | rcent of Sch | ools Making AYP= | = 100.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 ar on the number of schools o b. 2010 refers to the 2010- | perating in th | ose years | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | filed | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

East Baltimore Development Corporation

| Address 1731 East Chase Street Baltimore MD 21213 | Teleph Phone Fax | one and Fax 410-234-0660 410-234-0760 | Website and e www.ebdi.org info@ebdi.org | e-mail | | Year Founded 2003 | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|-------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| East Baltimore Community School | | | Baltimore | MD | 2009 | 131 | k | 5 | DISTRICT | No | No | School Identified for Improvement: No |
| Total Number of Schools | Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Number of Schools Scho | | | | 1 | Total Enrollment= | 131 | | Pe | ercent of Sch | ools Making AYF | P= 0.0% |
| Notes: | | | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | filed | | | | | |
| a. Data for 1995 to 2009 b. 2010 refers to the 2010 c. | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2010-11

East Waco Innovative School Development, Inc.

| Address 1020 Elm Ave 100 Waco, TX 76704 | Telephone and Fax Phone 254-799-4191 Fax 254-799-4525 | Website and rapoportacader ahenderson@ra | ny.org | ny.com | Year Founded 2008 | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Audre and Bernard Rapoport Acader Quinn Campus Public Middle School Paul and Jame Meyer Public High So | | Waco Waco Waco | TX TX TX | 1999 2008 2009 | 170 124 93 | k k 9 | 12 8 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | Yes Yes Yes | Exemplary Exemplary Exemplary |
| Total Number of Schoo | ls in 2010-2011= 3 | Nun | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 387 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 100. | 0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued a | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Edsys, Inc.

| 717 Liberty Avenue, Suite 900 | Telephone and Fax Phone 412-690-2489 Fax 412-690-2316 | Website and e www.edsys.org info@edsys.org | | | Year Founded 2000 | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|----|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------|
| School Name | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| City Charter High School (CHS) | | Pittsburgh | PA | 2002 | 574 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Met Measure |
| Total Number of Schools in 20 | 10-2011= 1 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 574 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 0.0% | , 0 |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are es based on the number of school b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 | s operating in those years | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

Education for Change

| Address 303 Hegenberger Road, Suite 301 Oakland, CA 94621 | Phone 5 | ie and Fax 10-568-7936 10-904-6377 | Website and e www.efcps.org through website | | | Year Founded 2005 | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|---|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Achieve Academy Cox Academy World Academy | | | Oakland Oakland Oakland | CA CA CA | 2005 2005 2005 | 217 513 439 | 4 k k | 5 5 5 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | No No No | Not in Pl Year 5 Year 3 |
| Total Number of Schools in | n 2010-2011= 3 | | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 1,169 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 0.0% | 5 |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 ar based on the number of scl b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2 | hools operating i | in those years | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | rofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

EightCAP Inc.

| Address 904 Oak Dr. Greenville, MI 48838 | Telephone and Fax Phone 616-754-9315 Fax 616-754-9310 | Website and e www.eightcap.or victorias@8cap. | rg | | Year Founded 1966 | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|-------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Threshold Academy | | Orleans | MI | 1996 | 180 | К | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | С |
| Total Number of Schools | Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 | | | 1 | Total Enrollment= | : 180 | | Percent o | of Schools | Making AYP= 100.0 | % |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 based on the number of s b. 2010 refers to the 2010 | Discontinued S | ichool Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | | |

Environmental Charter Schools

| Address 16315 Grevillea Avenue Lawndale, CA 90260 | Telephone and Fax Phone 310-214-3400 Fax 310-214-3410 | Website and on www.echsonline through website | e.org | | Year Founded 2001 | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|---------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Environmental Charter High Environmental Charter Middle | | Lawndale Lawndale | CA CA | 2001 2001 | 487 100 | 9 6 | 12 8 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | Yes | Not in PI |
| Total Number of Schools in | n 2010-2011= 2 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 587 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 100 | .0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Envision Schools Colorado

| 2540 Holly St | Telephone and Fax Phone 303-893-0805 Fax 303-320-7665 | Website and e www.venturepre through website | p.org | | Year Founded 2010 | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|-------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|----|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| School Name | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Venture Prep | | Denver | со | 2009 | 357 | 6 | 10 | CHARTER | No | No | Priority Improvement |
| Total Number of Schools in 20 | Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Nur | | | 1 | Total Enrollment= | : 357 | | Percent o | of Schools | Making AYP= 0.0 | % |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are es based on the number of school b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 | Discontinued S | ichool Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | | |

Espiritu Community Development Corporation

| Address 4813 South Central Ave. Phoenix, AZ 85040 | Telephone and Fax Phone 602-243-7788 Fax 602-243-7799 | Website and www.espiritu.or through website | g | | Year Founded 1995 | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| IFL YET College Prep Academy speranza Montessori Academy leyes Maria Ruiz Leadership Acader | ny | Phoenix Phoenix Phoenix | AZ AZ AZ | 1995 2004 2004 | 272 265 192 | 7 K 4 | 12 4 6 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | Yes Yes Yes | Performing Performing Performing |
| Total Number of School | s in 2010-2011= 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 729 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 100.0 | 0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued \$ | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

eStem Public Charter Schools, Inc.

| 200 S Commerce, Suite 225 | Teleph Phone Fax | one and Fax 501-374-7836 501-324-9201 | Website and o www.estemlr.ne | t | | Year Founded 2007 | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| eStem Elementary Public Charter School eStem High Public Charter School eStem Middle Public Charter School | | | Little Rock Little Rock Little Rock | AR AR AR | 2008 2008 2008 | 359 182 390 | k 9 5 | 4 12 8 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | Yes Yes Yes | 5-Schools of Excellence 4 - Schools Exceeding Standards 4 - Schools Exceeding Standards |
| Total Number of Schools in 20 | Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 3 | | | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= 9 | 31 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= | 100.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are es based on the number of schools | | | Discontinued S | ichool Name | | Reason No Longer Prof | iled | | | | | |

b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

2010-11

Explore Schools, Inc

| Address 155 Water Street, 6th floor Brooklyn, NY 11201 | Telephone and Fax Phone 347-875-7194 Fax 718-771-2128 | Website and www.explorene info@explorene | twork.org | | Year Founded 2002 | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|--------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|--|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Explore Charter School Explore Empower Charter School | | Brooklyn Brooklyn | NY NY | 2002 2008 | 424 208 | k k | 8 2 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | No Yes | In Good Standing Subject to Charter School Law Provisions |
| Total Number of School | s in 2010-2011= 2 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | = 632 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= | = 50.0% |
| | are estimates for student growth schools operating in those years 0-2011 school year | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

FirstLine Schools, Inc

| | lephone and Fax one 504-373-6267 < 504-896-4147 | Website and e www.firstlinesch rfp@firstlinescho | ools.org | | Year Founded 1998 | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Samuel J Green Charter School Arthur Ashe Charter School John Dibert Community School | | New Orleans New Orleans New Orleans | LA LA LA | 2005 2007 2010 | 401 402 402 | k k k | 8 8 8 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | Yes Yes | Academic Watch 2 Stars |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010- | 2011= 3 | Numl | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 1,205 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 100 | .0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer P | ofiled | | | | | |

Five Key Charter Schools, Inc.

| Address 70 Oak Grove Street San Francisco, CA 94107 | Telephone and Fax Phone 415-734-3310 Fax 415-734-3314 | Website and e www.fivekeyscha noelanib@fiveke | arter.org | | Year Founded 2004 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|----------------|----------------------|---|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| ve Keys Adult School (SF Sheriff's) ve Keys Charter (SF Sheriff's) ve Keys Indpendence HS (SF Sheriff's) Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 3 | | San Francisco San Francisco San Francisco | CA CA CA | 2003 2003 2003 | 78 265 299 | 9 9 9 | 12 12 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | No | Not Title 1 |
| Total Number of Schools ir Notes: | <u>1 2010-2011= 3</u> | Discontinued So | chool Name | 1 | Total Enrollment Reason No Longer Pr | | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 0.0% | |
| | e estimates for student growth nools operating in those years 2011 school year | | | | | | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Foundation for Behavioral Resources

| Address 600 South Lincoln Street Augusta, MI 49012 | Telephone and Fax Phone 269-731-5775 Fax 269-731-5246 | Website and e None npeterson@fbrn | | | Year Founded 1972 | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|--------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Arbor Academy Oakland Academy | | Battle Creek Portage | MI MI | 1998 1998 | 220 229 | k k | 6 6 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | Yes Yes | A A |
| Total Number of School | ls in 2010-2011= 2 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 449 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 100.0 | 0% |
| based on the number of | Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

2010-11

Galapagos Charter

| Address 3814 W Iowa Chicago, IL 60651 | Phone | one and Fax 773-384-9400 773-384-4866 | Website and e www.galapagos Mlane@Galapa | charter.org | | Year Founded 2005 | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|---|--|------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|--------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Galapagos (Elementary) Charter School Galapagos Charter School Rockford | | | Chicago Rockford | IL IL | 2005 2009 | 350 213 | k k | 8 5 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | No Yes | Fully Recognized Fully Recognized |
| Total Number of Schools in 2 | 010-2011= | : 2 | Num | ber of States= 1 | 1 | Total Enrollment= | 563 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 50.0 | 0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are e based on the number of schoo b. 2010 refers to the 2010-201 | ols operatin | ng in those years | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | filed | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Golden Rule Schools Inc.

| | elephone and Fax none 214-333-9330 ax 214-333-9325 | Website and of goldenruledallas through website | s.org | | Year Founded 2001 | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|---|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Golden Rule Charter School (Oak Cliff) Golden Rule (Cockrell Hill) Golden Rule Desoto | | Dallas Dallas Desoto | TX TX TX | 2001 2006 2009 | 603 158 103 | k k k | 8 2 3 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | Yes | Not Rated: Other Not Rated: Other Academically Acceptable |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010 | -2011= 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= 8 | 364 | | Percent o | of Schools | Making AYP= 10 | 00.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estim based on the number of schools c | | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Prof | iled | | | | | |

based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Golden Valley Charter Schools Inc

| Address 2421 Portola Rd., Suite C Ventura, CA 93003 | Telepi Phone Fax | hone and Fax 805-642-3435 805-642-3468 | Website and on www.goldenvcs avcsterri@sbcal | .org | | Year Founded 2001 | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Golden Valley Charter Golden Valley Virtual Charter Golden Valley Charter School of Sac | den Valley Virtual Charter den Valley Charter School of Sacramento | | Ventura Ventura Orangevale | CA CA CA | 2005 2005 2006 | 581 67 355 | K K K | 12 12 8 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No Yes No | No Yes No | Not Title 1 Not Title 1 Not Title 1 |
| Total Number of School | s in 2010-2011 | = 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 1,003 | | F | Percent of Sc | hools Making AYP= 33 | 3.3% |
| based on the number o | Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued \$ | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Gulf Coast Council of Laraza, Inc.

| Address | Telepho | one and Fax | Website and e- | -mail | | Year Founded | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------|--------|---------|---------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 4129 Greenwood Dr. | Phone | 361-881-9988 | gcclr.org | | | 1997 | | | | | | |
| Corpus Christi, TX 78416 | Fax | 361-881-9994 | Through site - http | p://gcclr.org/[| Default/Teacher_Que | estion.aspx?tid=11348 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 2010 | Grades S | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Accelerated Learning Center | | | Corpus Christi | тх | 1997 | 170 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | | Not Rated: Other |
| Dr. M L Garza-Gonzalez Charter Schoo | 1 | | Corpus Christi | TX | 1998 | 62 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| GCCLR Institute of Technology | | | Corpus Christi | TX | 2006 | 28 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | | AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Total Number of Schools in | 2010-2011= | 3 | Numb | er of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | 260 | | F | Percent of Sc | hools Making AYP | = 100.0% |
| Notes: | | | Discontinued So | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |
| a. Data for 1995 to 2009 a based on the number of so b. 2010 refers to the 2010- | hools operati | ng in those years | | | | | | | | | | |

2010-11

Harlem Village Academies

| Address 15 Penn Plaza #15 New York, NY 10001 | Telephone and Fax Phone 646-812-9501 Fax 646-390-2390 | Website and www.harlemvill info@harlemvil | ageacademie | s.org | Year Founded 2001 | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|----------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|--|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| arlem Village Academy Leadership arlem Village Academy Charter School EHVACS | | New York New York | NY NY | 2005 2007 | 289 289 | 5 5 | 10 10 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | Yes No | Subject to Charter School Law Provisions In Good Standing |
| Total Number of Sch | ools in 2010-2011= 2 | Nun | nber of States= | :1 | Total Enrollment | = 578 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= | = 50.0% |
| based on the numbe | 009 are estimates for student growth r of schools operating in those years 2010-2011 school year | Discontinued | School Name | I | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

High Desert Partnership in Academic Excellence

| 17500 Mana Road F | Felephone and Fax Phone 760-946-5414 Fax 760-242-3783 | Website and e- www.lewiscenter. gsoholt@lcer.org | .org | | Year Founded 1990 | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|----------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|----------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Academy for Academic Excellence Norton Space and Aeronautics Academy | | Apple Valley San Bernardino | CA CA | 1997 2008 | 1347 453 | k k | 12 12 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | Yes No | Not Title 1 Not in PI |
| Total Number of Schools in 201 | Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 2 | | | : 1 | Total Enrollment | = 1,800 | | Percent c | of Schools | Making AYP= 50.0° | % |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are esti based on the number of schools b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 | operating in those years | Discontinued So High Desert Acade | | | Reason No Longer Pr School update | ofiled | | | | | |

Hyde Leadership Schools

| Address 1800 Perry Street, NE Washington, DC 20018 | Teleph Phone Fax | none and Fax 202-529-4400 202-529-4500 | Website and e www.hydedc.org info@hydedc.or |) | | Year Founded 1999 | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--|---|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Hyde Leadership Charter School (Bronx) Hyde Leadership Charter School Brooklyn | | | Bronx Bronx | NY NY | 2006 2010 | 717 132 | k k | 10 1 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | No | In Good Standing |
| Total Number of Schools in 2 | 2010-2011 | = 2 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | 849 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 0.0% | |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued S HYDE Leadership | | | Reason No Longer Pro School update | filed | | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Innovative Education Management, Inc.

| Address 4535 Missouri Flat Road, Ste. 1A Placerville, California 95667 | Website and www.ieminc.org questions@iem |] | | Year Founded 2002 | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|----------------|----------------------|---|----------------|----------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Connecting Waters Charter School Sky Mountain Charter School | | Placerville Placerville | CA CA | 2002 2007 | 2057 1640 | k k | 12 12 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | No No | Not Title 1 Not Title 1 |
| Total Number of Schools in | 2010-2011= 2 | Nun | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 3,697 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 0.0% | |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued Ocean Grove Ch South Sutter Cha | arter School | | Reason No Longer Pr Unlisted in California Enro Unlisted in California Enro | ollments List | | | | | |

2010-11

ISUS International

| Address 140 North Keowee Street Dayton, Ohio 45402 | 40 North Keowee Street Phone 937-223-2323 | | | | Year Founded 2004 | | | | | | |
|--|---|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|
| School Name | Name | | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| US Institute Of Construction Technology US Institute of Health Care US Trade & Technology Prep - Manufacturing | | Dayton Dayton Dayton | OH OH OH | 1999 2004 2004 | 58 73 26 | 9 9 9 | 12 12 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | No No No | Academic Watch Continuous Improvement Continuous Improvement |
| Total Number of School | s in 2010-2011= 3 | Nun | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | : 157 | | Percent o | f Schools I | Making AYP= 0. | 0% |
| based on the number of | Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

L. Lowell Byrd Memorial Education and Community Dev. Cor.

| 7860 W. Fuqua P | 860 W. Fuqua Phone 281-988-9201 | | | -mail | | Year Founded 1999 | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| La Amistad Love & Learning Academy La Amistad Love & Learning Academy La Amistad Love & Learning Academy Missouri City | | Houston Houston Missouri City | TX TX TX | 1999 2008 2008 | 229 125 33 | k k k | 3 4 4 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | Yes | Exemplary Not Rated: Other Not Rated: Other | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010 | 0-2011: | = 3 | Numl | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 387 | | Percent o | of Schools | Making AYP= 100 | 0.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

2010-11

Lagniappe Academies of New Orleans

| Address 1501 St. Louis Street New Orleans, LA 70112 | Telephone and Fax Phone 504-355-0950 Fax 504-456-9531 | Website and e www.lagniappea info@lagniappea | cademies.org | | Year Founded 2008 | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|--------------|--|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating | |
| Lagniappe Academy | | New Orleans | LA | 2010 | 61 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | | | |
| Total Number of Schools | in 2010-2011= 1 | Numl | per of States= 1 | | Total Enrollment= | 61 | Percent of Schools Making AYP= 0.0% | | | | | |
| | are estimates for student growth chools operating in those years -2011 school year | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | iled | | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

2010-11

2010-11

Living Classrooms Foundation

| Address 1417 Thames Street Baltimore, MD 21231 | Telephone and Fax Phone 410-685-0295 Fax 410-752-8433 | Website and www.livingclass web@livingclass | srooms.org | | Year Founded 1985 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|--|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | Served To | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| The Crossroads School Commodore John Rogers Elemer | ntary/Middle | Baltimore Baltimore | MD MD | 2005 2010 | 150 314 | 6 k | 8 8 | CHARTER DISTRICT | No No | No No | School Identified for Improvement: No School Identified for Improvement: Yes |
| Total Number of Sch | nools in 2010-2011= 2 | Nun | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | : 464 | | Percent o | of Schools | Making AYP= | : 0.0% |
| | 2009 are estimates for student growth er of schools operating in those years | Discontinued | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year

Metro Charter Academy

| Address 1111 Gibbins Rd Arlington, TX 76011 | Telephone and Fax Phone 817-226-1261 Fax 817-226-1758 | Website and None jhobbs@mams | | .us | Year Founded 2000 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Metro Academy of Math and Science Excel Center - Fort Worth Excel Center - Lewisville | | Arlington Fort Worth Lewisville | TX TX TX | 2000 2007 2007 | 310 53 13 | k k 1 | 8 12 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | No Yes | Academically Unacceptable Not Rated: Other Not Rated: Other |
| Total Number of Schools in 2 | 2010-2011= 3 | Nun | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 376 | | Percent o | f Schools | Making AYP= 5 | 0.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are based on the number of scho b. 2010 refers to the 2010-20 | ols operating in those years | Discontinued | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Midland Charter Initiative

| Address 4653 Bailey Bridge Road Midland, MI 48640 | Telephone and Fax Phone 989-496-2404 Fax 989-496-2466 | Website and www.midlandao info@midlandao | ademy.com | | Year Founded 1995 | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|----|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Midland Academy of Advanced & Crea | dland Academy of Advanced & Creative Studies | | МІ | 1997 | 250 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | А |
| Total Number of Schools | s in 2010-2011= 1 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | : 250 | | Percent c | of Schools | Making AYP= 100.0 | % |
| based on the number of s | Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

2010-11

Nataki Talibah Schoolhouse

| Address 19176 Northrop Detroit, Michigan 48219 | | one and Fax 313-531-3720 313-531-3779 | Website and e www.ntsd.com aking@ntsd.com | | | Year Founded 1995 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| School Name | Tux | 010-001-0010 | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Nataki Talibah Schoolhouse of Detroit | | | Detroit | MI | 1995 | 446 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | Yes | В |
| Total Number of Schools in | Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 | | | | 1 | Total Enrollment= | 446 | | | Percent of S | chools Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 a based on the number of so b. 2010 refers to the 2010- | hools opera | ting in those years | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | filed | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

National University Charter Academy

| Address 11355 North Torrey Pines Road La Jolla, CA 92037 | hone and Fax 877-252-7786 858-541-7900 | Website and ahs.nusystem.c nuahs@nu.edu | org | | Year Founded 2006 | | | | | | | |
|---|--|---|---------------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| School Name | ool Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Alpaugh Achievement Academy Charter National University Academy National University Academy, Armona | | | Alpaugh Vista Vista | CA CA CA | 2006 2006 2006 | 2 392 166 | k 6 k | 12 12 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | No | Not in PI |
| Total Number of Schools in | 2010-2011 | = 3 | Num | ber of States= | : 1 | Total Enrollment | = 560 | | | Percent of Se | chools Making AYP= 0. | 0% |
| based on the number of scl | Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

2010-11

New City Public Schools

| Address 1637 Long Beach Boulevard Long Beach, CA 90813 | Telephone and Fax Phone 562-599-6404 Fax 562-436-7475 | Website and e www.thenewcity Through website | school.org | henewcityschool.org | Year Founded 1999 /contact.jsp | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|----------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| The New City School Colegio New City | | Long Beach Long Beach | CA CA | 2007 2009 | 517 87 | k 9 | 8 12 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | No No | Year 2 Not Title 1 |
| Total Number of Schools | in 2010-2011= 2 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 604 | | | Percent of So | chools Making AYP= 0. | 0% |
| based on the number of | Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

New Frontiers Charter School, Inc.

| Address 4018 S. Presa San Antonio, TX 78223 | Telephone and Fax Phone 210-533-3655 Fax 210-533-5077 | Website and e newfrontierscha moviedo@newfr | rter.org | r.org | Year Founded 1998 | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| New Frontiers Charter School New Frontiers Middle School Early Childhood Academy | | San Antonio San Antonio San Antonio | TX TX TX | 1998 2005 2007 | 138 215 263 | 4 6 | 5 8 3 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | No Yes Yes | Acceptable AEA: Academically Acceptable Recognized |
| Total Number of Schools in 2 | 2010-2011= 3 | | ber of States= | | Total Enrollment: | = 616 | 5 | | | chools Making AYP | U U |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

2010-11

New Visions Academy, Inc.

| Address 125 S. 6th St. Cottonwood, Arizona 86326 | e and Fax 8-634-7320 8-634-7494 | Website and e nvaschools.com nva-len@cableo | | | Year Founded 2000 | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| New Visions Academy New Visions Academy - St. John's Campu New Visions Academy - Star Valley Total Number of Schools in 2 | | | Cottonwood Saint Johns Payson | AZ AZ AZ | 1997 2001 2002 | 42 25 30 Total Enrollment | 9 9 9 | 12 12 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | No Yes No chools Making AYP= 3 | Performing Plus Performing Performing |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 3 Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | n those years | Discontinued S | | | Reason No Longer Pr | | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

NOLA 180

| Address 3519 Trafalgar Street | Phone | one and Fax 504-373-6251 | Website and e www.nola180.org | 9 | | Year Founded 2006 | | | | | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| New Orleans, LA 70119 School Name | Fax | 504-482-2516 | mmartin@nola18 | State | ngelain@nola180.org Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Langston Hughes Academy | | | New Orleans | LA | 2007 | 597 | k | 7 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academic Watch |
| Total Number of Schools | Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 Number of States= | | | | | Total Enrollment= | 597 | | | Percent of S | chools Making AYP= | 100.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 based on the number of b. 2010 refers to the 201 | f schools operatii | ng in those years | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

2010-11

Panola Charter School

| Address 1110 FM. 10 / P.O. Box 610 Carthage, TX 75633 | Telepi Phone Fax | none and Fax 903-693-6355 903-693-6391 | Website and www.panolacha | arterschool.net | | Year Founded 2010 | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Texas Early College HS Panola CS Panola Early College HS | | | Marshall Carthage Carthage | TX TX TX | 2009 2010 2010 | 67 61 29 | 8 8 8 | 12 12 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | Yes | Recognized AEA: Academically Acceptable |
| Total Number of Schools | in 2010-2011 | = 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 157 | | | Percent of S | chools Making AYP | 2= 100.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 based on the number of b. 2010 refers to the 201 | schools opera | iting in those years | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Para Los Ninos

| Address 500 Lucas Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90017 | Telephone and Fax Phone 213-250-4800 Fax 213-250-4900 | Website and e www.paralosnine info@paralosnin | os.org | | Year Founded 1980 | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Para Los Ninos - Evelyn Thurman Gra Para Los Ninos Charter Para Los Ninos Middle | ra Los Ninos Middle | | CA CA CA | 1996 2002 2008 | 327 368 48 | k k 6 | 2 5 8 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | No Yes | Year 1 Not in Pl |
| Total Number of Schools | in 2010-2011= 3 | Numl | per of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | : 743 | | | Percent of So | chools Making AYP= 50 | 1.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued S | ichool Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

2010-11

Pelican Educational Foundation

| Address 5552 Read Blvd New Orleans, LA 70127 | Teleph Phone Fax | one and Fax 504-244-4416 504-240-7046 | Website and e pelicanfoundation info@kenilworths | n.org | | Year Founded 2005 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| School Name | . ax | 0012101010 | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| | amson Science and Technology Charter School iliworth Science and Technology Charter School | | New Orleans Baton Rouge | LA LA | 2007 2009 | 519 519 | k 6 | 11 8 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | | 1 Star |
| Total Number of Schools | Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 2 | | Numb | per of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 1,038 | | | Percent of Se | chools Making AYP= 0. | 0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 based on the number of b. 2010 refers to the 201 | schools operat | ting in those years | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Pointe Educational Services

| Address 5940 W. Union Hills Dr, Suite B-100 Glendale, Arizona 85308 | | one and Fax 602-843-2014 602-843-2015 | Website and www.pointesche imorrison@poin | ools.org | | Year Founded 2001 | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|----------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------|----|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| | | | Oity | Ciale | . ea. : oundou | 2 | 11011 | | 2011001 | 20 | made All | e als ruting |
| North Pointe Preparatory | | | Phoenix | AZ | 2001 | 802 | 7 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing Plus |
| Canyon Pointe Academy | | | Glendale | AZ | 2002 | 370 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing Plus |
| Pinnacle Pointe Academy | | | Glendale | AZ | 2002 | 273 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Highly Performing |
| Total Number of Schools in | Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 3 | | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | : 1,445 | | | Percent of So | hools Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| Notes: | | | Discontinued | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |
| a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are based on the number of sch b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2 | nools operat | ing in those years | | | | | | | | | | |

2010-11

Por Vida, Inc.

| Address 1135 Mission Road San Antonio, TX 78210 | | ind Fax 532-8816 534-0795 | Website and e- www.por-vida.org jrendon@por-vida | 1 | | Year Founded 2009 | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Por Vida Academy Corpus Christi College Prep High School Cesar E Chavez Academy Total Number of Schools in 20 | 010-2011= 3 | | San Antonio Corpus Christi Corpus Christi Numb | TX TX TX er of States= | 1995 2001 2007 1 | 181 88 75 Total Enrollment: | 9 9 9 = 344 | 12 12 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No Percent of So | No Yes No chools Making AYP | AEA: Academically Acceptable Academically Acceptable AEA: Academically Acceptable = 33.3% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are based on the number of scho b. 2010 refers to the 2010-20 | ols operating in t | | Discontinued So | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Public Preparatory Network, Inc

| Address 291 Broadway, Suite 1202 New York, NY 10007 | | one and Fax 212-346-6000 212-346-9096 | Website and on publicprep.org | e-mail | | Year Founded 2010 | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|---|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Girls Preparatory Charter School of th | e Bronx | | New York | NY | 2009 | 202 | k | 5 | CHARTER | No | Yes | In Good Standing |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 | | | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | : 202 | | | Percent of S | chools Making AYP= ' | 100.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 based on the number of b. 2010 refers to the 201 | schools operat | ing in those years | Discontinued \$ | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Quest, Inc

| Address P.O. Box 531125 Orlando, FL 32853 | Teleph Phone Fax | 10ne and Fax 407-218-4300 407-218-4301 | Website and www.questinc.o | rg | | Year Founded 1962 | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|----|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Florida Autism Center of Excellence | | | Tampa | FL | 2007 | 52 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 1 | | | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | 52 | | | Percent of Se | chools Making AYP= 0. | 0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 a based on the number of so b. 2010 refers to the 2010 | chools opera | iting in those years | Discontinued \$ | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

REAL Journey Academies

| Address 2050 East Pacific Street San Bernardino, CA 92404 | Telephone and Fax Phone 909-888-8390 Fax 909-888-8370 | Website and e- www.realjourney.o a.lucero@realjou | org | | Year Founded 2008 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| New Vision Middle | | San Bernardino | CA | 2008 | 252 | 6 | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Not in PI |
| Total Number of Schools | s in 2010-2011= 1 | Numbe | er of States= | : 1 | Total Enrollment= | 252 | | | Percent of Se | chools Making AYP= 0. | 0% |
| | are estimates for student growth schools operating in those years 10-2011 school year | Discontinued Sc | hool Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

2010-11

ReNew Schools Inc

| Address 3128 Constance Street New Orleans, LA 70115 | Telepl Phone Fax | hone and Fax 504-487-0737 504-529-1929 | Website and e renewschools.or | g | | Year Founded 2010 | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|--------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Batiste Cultural Arts Academy at Live C SciTech Academy at Laurel | ak | | New Orleans New Orleans | LA LA | 2010 2010 | 609 609 | k k | 8 8 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 2 | | = 2 | Numb | per of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 1,218 | | I | Percent of So | chools Making AYP= 0 | .0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 a based on the number of so b. 2010 refers to the 2010 | hools opera | ating in those years | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Roads Education Organization

| | Selephone and Fax none 877-544-1429 xx 866-422-0840 | Website and e www.norcalonlin rfinley@roadsed | eschool.com/ | pivotnv/ | Year Founded 2009 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Pivot Charter School - North Valley Pivot Charter School - San Diego Pivot Online Charter - North Bay | | Chico San Marcos Santa Rosa | CA CA CA | 2009 2009 2009 | 2 45 25 | 6 6 k | 12 12 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | Yes Yes Yes | Yes | Not Title 1 |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010- | 2011= 3 | Numl | per of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | 72 | | | Percent of So | chools Making AYP= 10 | 00.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estin based on the number of schools o b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 s | operating in those years | Discontinued S | ichool Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

2010-11

Rocketship Education

| Address 420 Florence St, Ste 300 Palo Alto, CA 94301 | Telepł Phone Fax | none and Fax 877-806-0920 650-384-6456 | Website and on www.rsed.org info@rsed.org | e-mail | | Year Founded 2006 | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|--|---|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Rocketship Mateo Sheedy Elementary (Rocketship) Si Se Puede Academy (Rocketship) Los Sueños Academy | | | San Jose San Jose San Jose | CA CA CA | 2007 2009 2010 | 465 489 392 | k k k | 5 5 3 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | Yes Yes | Not in PI Not in PI |
| Total Number of Schools in | 2010-2011 | = 3 | Num | ber of States= | : 1 | Total Enrollment | = 1,346 | | | Percent of Se | chools Making AYP= 10 | 10.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 a based on the number of so b. 2010 refers to the 2010- | hools opera | iting in those years | Discontinued S | School Name | 1 | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Scholar Academies

| Address 2118 W. Norris Street Philadelphia PA 19121 | Telephone and Fax Phone 215-525-4141 Fax 215-525-0156 | Website and e- scholaracademies info@scholaracademies | s.org | | Year Founded 1999 | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|--------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Young Scholars Charter School DC Scholars Stanton Elementary | | Philadelphia Washington DC | PA DC | 1999 2010 | 248 466 | 6 k | 8 5 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | Yes No | Met Measure |
| Young Scholars Frederick Douglass | | Philadelphia | PA | 2010 | 655 | k | 8 | CHARTER | No | No | Warning |
| Total Number of Schools i | in 2010-2011= 3 | Numbe | er of States= | 2 | Total Enrollment | = 1,369 | | | Percent of Se | chools Making AYP= 3 | 3.3% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued Sc | hool Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

2010-11

See Forever Foundation

| Address 1436 U Street, NW, Suite 203 Washington, DC 20009 | Phone 2 | ne and Fax 202-797-8250 202-797-8284 | Website and e-i www.seeforever.o info@seeforever.c | rg | | Year Founded 1998 | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| | ngelou Public Charter School Shaw High ngelou Public Charter School Evans High ngelou PCS Shaw Middle Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 3 | | Washington DC Washington DC Washington DC | DC DC DC | 2000 2004 2007 | 39 39 192 | 9 9 6 | 12 12 8 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | No No No | R2 R2 C |
| Total Number of Schools | in 2010-2011= 3 | 1 | Numbe | r of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 270 | | | Percent of Se | chools Making AYP= 0. | 0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | | Discontinued Sc | hool Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | rofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Semillas Sociedad Civil

| 4736 Huntington Drive South | Teleph Phone Fax | one and Fax 323-352-2070 ext. 323-225-4549 | Website and e 1(www.dignidad.or gfelix@dignidad | rg | | Year Founded 2001 | | | | | | |
|---|---|--|---|-------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|---------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| School Name | 1 0. | 323 223 4343 | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Academia Semillas del Pueblo Anahuacalmacac University Prep High | | | Los Angeles Los Angeles | CA CA | 2001 2001 | 377 99 | k 9 | 8 12 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | No Yes | Year 5 Not in Pl |
| Total Number of Schools in 20 | Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 2 | | | | 1 | Total Enrollment= | 476 | | | Percent of So | chools Making AYP= 5 | 0.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are ex based on the number of schoo b. 2010 refers to the 2010-201 | ls operat | ting in those years | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

2010-11

South Texas Education Technologies, Inc.

| Address 519 S. Texas Blvd Weslaco, TX 78596 | Telep ł Phone Fax | none and Fax 956-969-3092 956-969-8614 | Website and horizonmontess through website | sori.net | | Year Founded 1998 | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|--|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Horizon Montessori Horizon Montessori II Horizon Montessori III | | | McAllen Weslaco Harlingen | TX TX TX | 2004 2006 2008 | 401 225 144 | k k k | 6 6 6 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | Yes Yes Yes | Recognized Recognized Recognized |
| Total Number of Schools | s in 2010-2011 | = 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enroliment | = 770 | | | Percent of Se | chools Making AYP= 10 | 0.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 based on the number of b. 2010 refers to the 20 | f schools opera | ting in those years | Discontinued | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

St. HOPE Public Schools

| Address 2315 34th St. Sacramento, CA 95817 | Telephone and Fax Phone 916-649-7900 Fax 916-277-7105 | Website and o www.sthopepub info@sthopepub | licschools.org | | Year Founded 2003 | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|----------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Sacramento (Charter) High School ST. Hope Public School 7 (PS7) | | Sacramento Sacramento | CA CA | 2003 2003 | 901 440 | 9 k | 12 8 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | No Yes | Year 4 Not in Pl |
| Total Number of Schools in | 2010-2011= 2 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 1,341 | | | Percent of S | chools Making AYP= 50 | 0.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | | | | Reason No Longer Pr School update | ofiled | | | | | |

2010-11

StarShine Academy

| Address 2801 North 31st Street Phoenix, AZ 85008 | Telepi Phone Fax | none and Fax 602-957-9557 602-956-0065 | Website and www.starshinea | cademy.org | | Year Founded 2002 | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--|----------------------------|----------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------|----|---------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | 2010 | Grades | | Charter | Virtual | | |
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| StarShine Main Campus | | | Phoenix | AZ | 2002 | 103 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing |
| StarShine St. John Campus | | | Glendale | AZ | 2007 | 48 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing Plus |
| StarShine Fay Landrum Academy | | | Phoenix | AZ | 2010 | 68 | k | 12 | CHARTER | No | | · |
| Total Number of Schools | in 2010-2011 | = 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 219 | | | Percent of Se | chools Making AYP= ' | 100.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

SVRC Industries, Inc.

| | elephone and Fax none 989-399-8775 x 989-752-3111 | Website and e www.svrcindustr mpires@svrcind | ries.com | | Year Founded 1995 | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Saginaw County Transition Academy Saginaw Learn to Earn Academy | | Saginaw Saginaw | MI MI | 1995 2005 | 107 125 | 7 10 | 12 12 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | Yes | |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010- | 2011= 2 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | : 232 | | | Percent of S | chools Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Talent Development of John Hopkins University

| Address 3003 North Charles Street, Suite 200 Baltimore, MD 21218 | Teleph Phone Fax | one and Fax 410-516-8000 757-892-5653 | Website and web.jhu.edu NONE | e-mail | | Year Founded 1980 | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Lake Taylor Middle School Ruffner Middle School William C. March Middle School | | | Norfolk Norfolk Baltimore | VA VA MD | 2010 2010 2010 | 878 853 439 | 6 6 6 | 8 8 8 | DISTRICT DISTRICT DISTRICT | No No No | No | School Identified for Improvement: Yes |
| Total Number of Schools in 2 | 2010-2011: | = 3 | Num | ber of States= | 2 | Total Enrollment | = 2,170 | | | Percent of Se | chools Making AY | ′P= 0.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are based on the number of sch b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2 | ools operat | ting in those years | Discontinued 3 | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

TechEdventures

| Address 3020 NW 33rd Avenue | Telephone and Fax Phone 954-343-9965 | Website and e-m llecschools.org | | | Year Founded 1998 | | | | | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------|---------|--------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
| Lauderdale Lakes, FL 33311 | Fax 954-343-9973 | cphillips@smartsch | ool.net and | kewing@smartschoo | ol.net 2010 | Grades | Served | Charter | Virtual | | |
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Smart School Charter Middle Eagle Academy Charter School | | Lauderhill Lauderdale Lakes | FL FL | 1998 2003 | 149 470 | 6 6 | 8 12 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | No No | В |
| Total Number of Schools in | 2010-2011= 2 | Number | of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | : 619 | | | Percent of S | chools Making AYP= 0 | .0% |
| | e estimates for student growth ools operating in those years 2011 school year | Discontinued Sch | ool Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

2010-11

Texas Boys Choir

| Address 3901 S Hulen St Fort Worth, TX 76109 | Telepl Phone Fax | hone and Fax 817-924-1482 817-926-9932 | Website and texasboyschoir. | org | | Year Founded 1946 | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| | Worth Academy of Fine Arts Worth Academy of Fine Arts Elementary n Texas Elementary School of the Arts Total Number of Schools in 2010-2011= 3 | | Fort Worth Fort Worth Fort Worth | TX TX TX | 2001 2006 2007 | 337 145 152 | 7 3 k | 12 6 6 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | Yes Yes Yes | Recognized Exemplary Exemplary |
| Total Number of Schools | s in 2010-2011 | = 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 634 | | l | Percent of Se | chools Making AYP= 10 | 0.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

The Accelerated School

| Address 4000 S. Main Street Los Angeles, CA 90037 | Telephone and Fax Phone 323-235-6343 Fax 323-235-6346 | Website and e www.accelerate NONE | | | Year Founded 1994 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Accelerated Wallis Annenberg High Accelerated Elementary Charter | | Los Angeles Los Angeles Los Angeles | CA CA CA | 1994 2003 2004 | 751 454 127 | k 9 k | 8 12 5 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | No No Yes | Year 5 Year 1 Not in Pl |
| Total Number of Schools | in 2010-2011= 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 1,332 | | | Percent of Se | chools Making AYP= 33 | 3.3% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued S | ichool Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

The Choice Foundation

| Address 1010 Common St, Suite 2950 New Orleans, LA 70112 | | tone and Fax 504-523-4521 281-208-5243 | Website and e choicefoundatior jhuger@jmhcom | n.org | | Year Founded 2004 | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|--------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Lafayette Academy Esperanza Charter School | | | New Orleans New Orleans | LA LA | 2005 2010 | 800 394 | k k | 8 8 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | Yes | 1 Star |
| Total Number of Schools | in 2010-2011 | = 2 | Numb | per of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 1,194 | | I | Percent of So | chools Making AYP= 10 | 00.0% |
| based on the number of | Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued S | chool Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

The Edge School Inc.

| | Selephone and Fax sone 520-881-1389 x 520-881-0852 | Website and e www.edgehighs info@edgehighs | chool.org | | Year Founded 1985 | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------|----|---------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| Onk and Name | | 0.4.4 | 04-4- | Year Founded | 2010 | Grades | | Charter | Virtual | | State Dating |
| School Name | | City | State | rear Founded | Enrollment | From | 10 | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Edge High School - Himmel Park | | Tucson | AZ | 1995 | 158 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing |
| Edge High School - Sahuarita | | Sahuarita | AZ | 1996 | 43 | 10 | 12 | CHARTER | No | No | Performing |
| Edge High School - Northwest | | Tucson | AZ | 2003 | 43 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Performing |
| Total Number of Schools in 2010- | 2011= 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | : 244 | | | Percent of Se | chools Making AYP= 66 | 3.7% |
| Notes: | | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |
| a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estin based on the number of schools o b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 s | operating in those years | | | | | | | | | | |

2010-11

The Influence 1 Foundation

| Address 1500 Dunn Avenue Memphis, Tennessee 38106 | | one and Fax 901-775-2219 901-775-2044 | Website and cityuniversitysch vshields@cityur | nool.org | .org | Year Founded 2004 | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|---|---|----------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|---------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| City University School of Liberal Arts City University Boys Preparatory Acade | emy | | Memphis Memphis | TN TN | 2004 2009 | 372 112 | 9 6 | 12 8 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | Yes | Safe school Safe school |
| Total Number of Schools | n 2010-2011: | = 2 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment: | = 484 | | | Percent of So | chools Making AYP= 10 | 00.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 a based on the number of s b. 2010 refers to the 2010 | chools opera | ting in those years | Discontinued \$ | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

The Learner-Centered School, Inc.

| 1201 W 10th St F | | one and Fax 925-755-7311 541-346-2184 | Website and antiochchartera tlcscaran@aol.c | cademy.org | | Year Founded 1999 | | | | | | |
|---|---------|---|---|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|--------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Antioch Charter Academy Antioch Charter Academy II | | | Antioch Antioch | CA CA | 1998 2007 | 197 156 | k k | 8 8 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | Yes Yes | Not Title 1 Not Title 1 |
| Total Number of Schools in 201 | 0-2011= | = 2 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | 353 | | | Percent of S | chools Making AYP= 10 | 00.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | |

2010-11

The Rocklin Academy

| Address 660 Menio Drive Rocklin, CA 95765 | Telepi Phone Fax | none and Fax 916-778-4544 916-771-0412 | Website and e rocklinacademy. through website | .com | | Year Founded 2001 | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|--|---|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Rocklin Academy Rocklin Academy at Meyers Street Western Sierra Collegiate Academy | | | Rocklin Rocklin Rocklin | CA CA CA | 2001 2007 2009 | 372 185 228 | k k k | 6 6 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | Yes Yes No | Not Title 1 Not Title 1 Not Title 1 |
| Total Number of Schools in | 2010-2011 | = 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment: | = 785 | | | Percent of S | chools Making AYP= 66 | j. 7% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | | Discontinued S | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

The SEED Foundation

| Address 1776 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W. Washington, DC 20036 | Telephone and Fax Phone 202-785-4123 Fax 202-785-4124 | Website and e- www.seedfoundat info@seedfounda | ion.com | | Year Founded 1998 | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Seed PCS The SEED School of Maryland | | Washington DC Baltimore | DC MD | 1998 2008 | 195 175 | 6 6 | 12 9 | CHARTER DISTRICT | No No | Yes No | |
| Total Number of Schools in | 2010-2011= 2 | Numbe | r of States= | 2 | Total Enrollment= | : 370 | | | Percent of S | chools Making AYP= 50 | 0.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 an based on the number of scl b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2 | Discontinued Sc | hool Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | | |

2010-11

Three Pillars ESP

| Address 6861 E. Nevada Detroit, MI 48234 | Teleph Phone Fax | none and Fax 313-892-1860 Ext 313-242-5156 | Website and 25 lka.cornerstoned through website | charters.org | | Year Founded 1990 | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|--|---|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Lincoln-King Academy Washington-Parks Academy | | | Detroit Redford | MI MI | 2009 2009 | 439 444 | k k | 6 8 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | No No | |
| Total Number of Schools in | 2010-2011 | = 2 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | 883 | | | Percent of S | chools Making AYP= 0 | 0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued \$ | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Tracy Learning Center

| Address 51 E. Beverly Place Tracy, CA 95376 | Telephone and Fax Phone 209-831-5240 Fax 209-831-5094 | Website and tracy.mhs.schoo NONE | | | Year Founded 2001 | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|----------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|----|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enroliment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| School Name | | City | State | Tear Tounded | Emonment | FIOIII | 10 | 301001 | 301001 | Made ATF | State Rating |
| Discovery Charter School | | Tracy | CA | 2001 | 370 | 5 | 8 | CHARTER | No | | Not Title 1 |
| Millennium Charter | | Tracy | CA | 2004 | 425 | 9 | 12 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not Title 1 |
| Primary Charter | | Tracy | CA | 2004 | 312 | k | 4 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Not Title 1 |
| Total Number of Schools in 20 | 10-2011= 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 1,107 | | | Percent of Se | chools Making AYP= 10 | 0.0% |
| Notes: | | Discontinued | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |
| a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are e based on the number of schoo b. 2010 refers to the 2010-201 | ols operating in those years | | | | | | | | | | |

2010-11

Two Dimensions Preparatory Academy, Inc.

| Address 12121 Veterans Memorial Dr #10 Houston, TX 77067 | Teleph Phone Fax | one and Fax 281-227-4700 281-987-7306 | Website and www.twodimens through website | sions.org | | Year Founded 2003 | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|---|---|----------------|--------------|----------------------|--------|----|---------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | 0 | | | 2010 | Grades | | Charter | Virtual | | |
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | Enrollment | From | То | School | School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Two Dimensions at Corsicana | | | Houston | тх | 2003 | 106 | k | 2 | CHARTER | No | | Not Rated: Other |
| Two Dimensions Preparatory Academy | | | Houston | ТХ | 2003 | 218 | k | 6 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Academically Acceptable |
| Two Dimensions/ Vickery | | | Houston | ТΧ | 2003 | 212 | k | 4 | CHARTER | No | Yes | Exemplary |
| Total Number of Schools in | n 2010-2011: | = 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 536 | | | Percent of Se | chools Making AYP= | : 100.0% |
| Notes: | | | Discontinued | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |
| a. Data for 1995 to 2009 a based on the number of so b. 2010 refers to the 2010- | chools operation | ting in those years | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Value Schools

| Address 221 N. Westmoreland Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90004 | Telephone and Fax Phone 213-471-4686 Fax 213-471-4693 | Website and e www.valueschoo NONE | | | Year Founded 2002 | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|----------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|---------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Downtown Value Central City Value | | Los Angeles Los Angeles | CA CA | 2002 2003 | 450 384 | k 9 | 8 12 | CHARTER CHARTER | No No | No No | Year 2 Year 1 |
| Total Number of Schools | in 2010-2011= 2 | Numl | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | : 834 | | I | Percent of S | chools Making AYP= 0. | .0% |
| Notes: | | | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |
| a. Data for 1995 to 2009 b. 2010 refers to the 2010 c. | are estimates for student growth 0-2011 school year | | | | | | | | | | |

2010-11

Varnett Schools, Inc.

| Address 5025 South Willow Drive Houston, TX 77035 | Teleph Phone Fax | none and Fax 713-667-4051 713-723-5853 | Website and varnett.org through website | | | Year Founded 2009 | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--|---|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Varnett Charter School The Varnett School - East The Varnett School - Northeast | | | Houston Houston Houston | TX TX TX | 1998 2003 2003 | 792 390 485 | k k k | 5 5 5 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | Yes Yes Yes | Exemplary Exemplary Recognized |
| Total Number of School | s in 2010-2011 | = 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | = 1,667 | | | Percent of Se | chools Making AYP= 1 | 00.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | | Discontinued \$ | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | |

Small Company: Managing 3 or Fewer Schools

Woodbridge Management & Education Services

| Address 211 Maple Street P.O. Box 1098 Big Rapids, MI 49307 | Telephone and Fax Phone 231-527-1460 Fax 231-527-1564 | Website and e www.woodbridge Tom@byroncent | egroupinc.org | | Year Founded 1996 | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| School Name | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades S From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Crossroads Charter Academy Crossroads Charter Academy Byron Center Charter School | | Big Rapids Big Rapids Byron Center | MI MI MI | 1998 1998 1996 | 274 392 239 | 7 k k | 12 8 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | Yes Yes Yes | A A A |
| Total Number of Schools i | in 2010-2011= 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment | : 905 | | I | Percent of So | chools Making AYP= 10 | 00.0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 a based on the number of s b. 2010 refers to the 2010 | Discontinued S | ichool Name | | Reason No Longer Pr | ofiled | | | | | | |

2010-11

Youth Visions Solutions

| Address 2959 Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd Detroit, MI 48208 | Telepi Phone Fax | hone and Fax 313-463-2000 313-899-6910 | Website and covenanthouse schildress@cov | .org | 3 | Year Founded 1997 | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--|--|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| School Name | | | City | State | Year Founded | 2010 Enrollment | Grades From | | Charter School | Virtual School | Made AYP | State Rating |
| Covenant House Academy East Covenant House Academy Southwest Covenant House Academy Central | | | Detroit Detroit Detroit | MI MI | 2005 2005 2006 | 227 213 304 | 9 9 9 | 12 12 12 | CHARTER CHARTER CHARTER | No No No | No No No | D-Alert |
| Total Number of Schools in | 2010-2011 | = 3 | Num | ber of States= | 1 | Total Enrollment= | : 744 | | | Percent of Se | chools Making AYP= 0. | 0% |
| Notes: a. Data for 1995 to 2009 are estimates for student growth based on the number of schools operating in those years b. 2010 refers to the 2010-2011 school year | | Discontinued | School Name | | Reason No Longer Pro | ofiled | | | | | | |



Appendix A Reader's Guide

Definition of Terms

- **Charter School:** Charter schools provide free elementary/secondary education under a charter granted by a legislatively recognized public entity or publicly appointed entity so that they qualify for local and state taxpayer funds in the same way as conventional district schools.
- Virtual School: A virtual school (also known as cyber school) delivers its curriculum and provides instruction via the Internet and electronic communication. A virtual school meets the definition and requirements of schools as specified in state statutes.
- Education Management Organization (EMO): An EMO is an organization or firm that manages at least one school that receives public funds and operates the public school(s) it manages under the same admissions rules as regular public schools. EMOs can be for-profit or nonprofit organizations. They can manage traditional public schools or charter schools.
- **Instructional Levels:** Instructional levels are calculated from the lowest and highest grades for which students are enrolled in a school. According to the Common Core of Data:
 - *Primary schools* are those with a low grade of prekindergarten through grade 3 and an upper grade of up to 8.
 - *Middle schools* contain a low grade of 4-7 and an upper grade ranging from 4 to 9.
 - *High schools* have a low grade of 7 to 12 and must extend through grade 12.
 - *Other* includes all other grade configurations, including schools that are completely ungraded.

Appendix B: State Resources Table

| | | | | For-Profit El | | | Nonprofit El | |
|-------|---|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| State | Relevant websites | Notes | Enrol- Iment | AYP | State Perf. Rating | Enrol- Iment | АҮР | State Perf. Rating |
| AK | http://eed.state.ak.us/stats/ | Donald E. Enoch Jr., Special Education Administrator, confirmed list of EMO-managed schools operating in Alaska via email on 7/28/2011 | | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | No data for state ratings | NA | NA | NA |
| AR | | Information on Arkansas EMO-managed schools provided by Mary Ann Duncan, Arkansas Department of Education | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data |
| AZ | http://www10.ade.az.gov/ReportCard/Default. aspx?ReportLevel=1 | All information regarding Arizona's EMO-managed schools was retrieved from the Arizona Department of Education website | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data |
| CA | http://dq.cde.ca.gov/dataquest/ | California SEA does not track EMOs or EMO-managed schools. On 7/7/11 Joanna La Guardia, Associate Governmental Program Analyst, Charter Schools Division, California Department of Education replied with list of all nonprofit management orgs and their schools. | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010-2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010-2011 data |
| CO | http://www.schoolview.org/performance.asp | Information on Colorado EMO-managed schools provided by Pahmela Hines, Colorado Department of Education via email on 7/15/2011 | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data |
| СТ | http://www.csde.state.ct.us/public/cedar/nclb /dist_school_nclb_results/2008-09/index.htm http://sdeportal.ct.gov/Cedar/WEB/ct_report/ EnrollmentDT.aspx | Robert Kelly Connecticut State Department of Education responded via email with confirmation of list on 7/11/11 | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data |
| DC | http://www.nclb.osse.dc.gov/ http://www.nclb.osse.dc.gov/schoolsSummary Reports.asp?c=E&rt=&sb= | Lamont Brittain - Director of Information Technolog at DC Public Charter School Board provided list of for profit and nonprofits via email on 7/11/11. However, Britain said this list was "not comprehensive" | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010-2011 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2010-2011 data |
| FL | http://schoolgrades.fldoe.org/default.asp | EMO-managed schools and their enrollments for all schools in database were sent via email from Charter School Director Adam Miller via email on 7/15/11 | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010-2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010-2011 data |
| GA | http://www.gaosa.org/FindASchool.aspx?Page Req=106&FromSection=report&Schoolid=ALL& SY=2009 | The state Charter School board was contacted and said they would respond with information, but did not. Unofficial updates provided by Karen Miller. | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010-2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010-2011 data |
| HI | | | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010-2011 data | NA | NA | NA |
| IA | http://www.iowaschoolprofiles.com/ | Information on the only Iowa for-profit EMO-managed school(confirmed by school principal) was retrieved from Iowa School Profiles website; state DOE did not respond to requests | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data | NA | NA | NA |
| ID | http://www.sde.idaho.gov/ipd/reportcard/Sch oolReportCard.asp (http://apps.sde.idaho.gov/AYP/Home/SelectP ublic) | Information on Idaho EMO-managed schools provided by Michelle Clement Taylor, School Choice Coordinator, Idaho State Department of Education | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010-2011 data | NA | NA | NA |
| IL | http://iirc.niu.edu/ListSchools.aspx | Illinois State Board of Education does not track EMOs or EMO- managed schools. 2009 enrollments, AYP status, and state ratings were gathered from the Illinois school report card website listed Emailed Jennifer Saba 6/29/11; Jennifer returned email 6/29/11 stated that the deadline for CS to fill out the management relationship form is August 1-send follow-up email to Jennifer in mid to late July to remind her to send data; contacted schools that report a management relationship and asked who manages | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data |
| IN | http://mustang.doe.state.in.us/AP/ayppress.cf m | Indiana Department of Education was contacted but did not respond. Information was gathered using Indiana Department of Education website. Emailed K. Stewart 6/29/11; emailed Molly Chamberlin and Meredith Bovin at INDOE and Russ Simnick at Indiana Public Charter Schools Association; 7/7/11 Molly Chamberlin responded with enrollment links and AYP links, but no information about charter schools/holders/EMOs (responded 7/12 with question about additional contacts who might know about charter schools in the stateno response yet again!) | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data |

| State | Relevant websites | Notes | Enrol- Iment | АҮР | State Perf. Rating | Enrol- Iment | АҮР | State Perf. Rating |
|-------|---|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| KS | http://www.ksde.org/Default.aspx?tabid=403 | Emailed Cherie Nicholson 6/29/11; responded via email 6/30 "The EMO's below are connected to a district. If they were not, they would not be able to operate." Unsure whether these 3 KS schools are stand alone schools or if they are working with school districts to provide programming- Insight School of KS at Hilltop is in NCES, but the other two schools do NOT seem to be stand alone schools. Final decision to remove schools from database has not been made yet. | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data | NA | NA | NA |
| LA | http://www.doe.state.la.us/lde/saa/2900.asp (http://www.doe.state.la.us/lde/saa/3096.asp | Louisiana Department of Education was contacted but did not respond. Information was gathered using Louisiana Department of Education website. Emailed Erin Bendily 6/29/11; Emailed Barbara Ferguson from Research on Reforms 6/30/11; Erin Bendily emailed back on 7/5 and forwarded email on to Jacob Landry, our Executive Director of the Office of Parental Options. Jacob Landry provided website with info on new EMOS. Barbara Ferguson also provided list of charter operators via email on 7/11/11 | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data |
| MA | http://profiles.doe.mass.edu/search/search.as px?leftNavId= | Emailed CharterSchools@doe.mass.edu 6/29/11; Lee DeLorenzo responded on 6/30/11 with updates to list and the website where we can find the most up to date enrollments You can view a list of enrollment in charter schools at http://www.doe.mass.edu/charter/enrollment/ | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data |
| MD | http://www.mdreportcard.org/ | Emailed charterschools@msde.state.md.us; general info mailed back with list of charter schools, but no EMOs; wrote back with questions regarding Imagine Lincoln PCS and EMOs generally and who to contact about district schools; Tammie Knights emailed from East Baltimore Development Corpnew EMO and info on Edison provided. Maryland DOE emailed 7/6 with list of charter schools with operators. New EMOs have been added. | with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data |
| MI | https://oeaa.state.mi.us/ayp/ | Info updated using "PSA Status Update" worksheet from MI website | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data |
| MN | http://education.state.mn.us/ReportCard2005 /index.do | Contacted Stephanie Olsen 6/29/11 and follow up 7/13; state government shut down will delay response. | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data |
| MO | http://dese.mo.gov/schooldata/school_data.ht ml | Emailed webreplyimprcharter@dese.mo.gov 6/29/11; email response from Curt Fuchs with updates to list | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data |
| NC | http://www.ncreportcards.org/src/ | Emailed Janice Ham 6/29/11; confirmed via email that we have all schools, emailed again 6/30 asking for enrollments; replied again with ncpublicschools.org/fbs/accounting then click data reports to obtain enrollments | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010-2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010-2011 data |
| NJ | http://education.state.nj.us/rc/nclb09/nclb.ht ml | Emailed through website 6/29/11; emailed New Jersey Charter School Association 7/5 and Daniel Gohl at Newark Public Schools Carrie Wetherby, Program Manager, New Jersey Charter Schools Association provided enrollments and schools via email on 7/13 | NA | NA | NA | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data |
| NM | | New state indentified; will contact state charter division 7/28/11 | NA | NA | NA | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010-2011 data |
| NV | http://www.nevadareportcard.com/ | Emailed Tom McCormack 6/29/11; Tom McCormack emailed back on 6/29/11 - contradicted K12's list and stated Beacon is not a managed school; they do not assist in operation of the school, only an ESP. Suggested we should contact Clark County School District for the info on the Edison schools. Emailed Debra Eloi of Clark Co. SD on 6/30 to confirm Edison Learning schools. On 7/14, talked to TJ at CCSD and she had no information. School directory online had Edison schools labeled, used that as confirmation. | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data | NA | NA | NA |
| NY | see file in AYP EMO folder (http://www.emsc.nysed.gov/irts/reportcard/2 009/home.html) | CharterSchools@mail.nysed.gov 6/29/11; Hank Levin at TC emailed and he forwarded email on to Sam Abrams. Abrams confirmed the list for 2010-11. Cliff W. Chuang, Director, Charter School Office, New York State Education Department provided all sorts of new EMOs. Separate document in 10-11 folder Tiffany Liston provided information regarding Public Prep Network 7/6 | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data |
| ОН | http://ilrc.ode.state.oh.us/Schools/Default.asp (http://ilrc.ode.state.oh.us/Schools/Comm_Sch ool_list.asp) | EMO information provided by Ohio Education Association. Emailed Andy Jewell 6/29/11 (OEA); DataRequests@ode.state.oh.us bounced back as undeliverable; tried contact.center@ode.state.oh.us 6/29/11 ; Piet van Lier, Policy Matters Ohio, sent TONS of valuable information via email 7/6 compared against Jewell's database and updated, enrollments available on Jewell's spreadsheet, but official ODE enrollments were used. | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data |

| State | Relevant websites | Notes | Enrol- Iment | АҮР | State Perf. Rating | Enrol- Iment | АҮР | State Perf. Rating |
|-------|--|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| ОК | http://www.sde.state.ok.us/AcctAssess/APIRe portCards_Site/2009/Index.htm | On 7/7/11 Steven Huff, Regional Accreditation Officer; Accreditation/Standards; State Department of Education provided all | NA | NA | NA | Completed with 2010- | Completed with 2009- | Completed with 2009-2010 data |
| | | information through email | | | | 2011 data | 2010 data | |
| OR | http://www.ode.state.or.us/data/reportcard/r | Emailed Margaret Bates on 6/29/11 and Susann Inman on 7/13, along | Completed | Completed | Completed with | Completed | Completed | Completed with |
| | eports.aspx | with follow-up to Bates; Bates responded 7/14 with enrollments for | with 2010- | with 2010- | 2009-2010 data | with 2010- | with 2010- | 2009-2010 data |
| | | all CHARTER schools, not Insight; will have to pick up Insight along the way | 2011 data | 2011 data | | 2011 data | 2011 data | |
| PA | File in AYP EMO folder | Emailed Gregory Spadafore on 6/29/11; bounced back as | Completed | Completed | Completed with | Completed | Completed | Completed with |
| | (http://www.education.state.pa.us/portal/serv er.pt/community/school_assessments/7442) | undeliverable twice! Gary suggested Joan McKenzie—emailed 6/30/11; Emailed Tracey Hartmann at Research for Action; Deborah Good (Research for Action) emailed on 6/30 and said she could help with Philly schools, conference call showed that all for profit EMOs in Philly are now partnered with schools rather than managing them | with 2010- 2011 data | with 2009- 2010 data | 2009-2010 data | with 2010- 2011 data | with 2009- 2010 data | 2009-2010 data |
| RI | http://www.ride.ri.gov/default.aspx | New state indentified; will contact state charter division 7/28/11 | NA | NA | NA | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010-2011 data |
| SC | http://ed.sc.gov/topics/assessment/scores/ay p/2009/default.cfm | Emailed Julie Anna Hartwell, Ph.D. 6/29- Tom Graves at SCDOE called on 7/5/11 with a new contact person in South Carolina: Virgie Chambers at 803 734 3698; emailed Virgie Chambers in early July and 7/13 | with 2010- | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data | NA | NA | NA |
| TN | http://edu.reportcard.state.tn.us/pls/apex/f?p =200:1:2302903125423722::NO::: | Emailed Rich Haglund 6/29/11; responded 6/30/11 asking for Clarification about our definition of an EMO (sent 6/30); 7/6 Rich Haglund, Director of Charter Schools, State Dept. of Education provided list of charters with sponsors - still to do: identify sponsors that have multiple schools Marisa Cannata at Vanderbilt provided a document on 7/6 with sponsors as well | NA | NA | NA | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data |
| тх | File in AYP EMO folder; State rating and AYP Status clearly labeled! (http://mansfield.tea.state.tx.us/TEA.AskTED. Web/Forms/ReportSelection.aspx) | All EMO information provided by Texas department of education. Sent PIR emailed 6/29/11 Lifeng.Yang@tea.state.tx.us sent charter school enrollment for 2010- 2011, but still waiting to hear back from other "relevant departments" on charter holders etc. Perry Weirich sent file via email on 7/26/2011, but EMOs in FP and NP have not yet been updated, will begin this on 7/27/11. | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2010-2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data |
| UT | http://www.schools.utah.gov/main/DATA- STATISTICS/Accountability/Accountability- Reports.aspx (http://www.schools.utah.gov/main/DATA- STATISTICS/Educational-Data/Accountability- School-Performance/Accountability- Reports.aspx) | Emailed Marlies Burns 6/29/11; responded to email 6/30 stating that Utah does not have any EMOs; Academica West is an ESP rather than a full service management company. Jed Stevenson from Academica West also copied on email. Removed all Utah schools and will explain the relationship between Academica West and those schools and how they were mistakenly profiled last year (list from Academica inccluded these schools | | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data | NA | NA | NA |
| VA | https://p1pe.doe.virginia.gov/reportcard/ | Emailed Julie Grimes 6/29; Kathleen Smith emailed back on 7/5/11 with complete list of EMO-managed schools. Cambridge and Pearson are new EMOs | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | No data for these schools (new) | No data for these schools (new) |
| WA | http://reportcard.ospi.k12.wa.us/ayp.aspx?schooli d=570&OrgType=4&reportLevel=School&year=200 &-09&gradeLevelld=&wasICategory=&chartType= (http://reportcard.ospi.k12.wa.us/Search.aspx?sea rchTypeld=4&searchStr=) | Emailed sbe@k12.wa.us 6/29; Ashley Harris emailed back on 7/1 with new contact for Digital Learning Division; contacted Leslie St. Pierre at this division on 7/5/11; Leslie St. Pierre, Manager of Online Providers, Digital Learning Department, OSPI responded on 7/11/11 with resources to move through7/14 moved through list, no other EMOs stuck out, some iffys like i Academy and Giant Campus, but looks as though they are only providing curriculum, not full management | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2009- 2010 data | Completed with 2009-2010 data | NA | NA | NA |
| WI | http://www2.dpi.state.wi.us/sifi/Dist_pick.asp http://www2.dpi.state.wi.us/sifi/default.asp | Jacqueline Abel 6/29; follow up to Abel 7/13 | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010- 2011 data | Completed with 2010-2011 data | NA | NA | NA |
| WY | | Emailed Samantha Mills 6/29/11; Samantha Mills returned email 6/29 stating that Wyoming had no EMOs in operation. Scott Bullock was forwarded email from Samantha, Wyoming Connections is not a stand alone school, so should not be included in report | _ | _ | _ | _ | | _ |

Appendix C: For-Profit EMO Response Table

| Large For-Profit EMOs | Response Date | No Response |
|---|---------------|--|
| Academica | | x |
| Charter Schools USA | | X |
| Connections Academy | 9/8/2011 | ~ |
| Constellation Schools | | х |
| CS Partners, LLC | | х |
| Edison Learning | | x |
| Educational Services of America, Inc. | | x |
| Imagine Schools, Inc. | 8/25/2011 | ^ |
| K12 Inc. | 0/20/2011 | х |
| Leona Group, LLC, The | | x |
| Mosaica Education, Inc. | | х |
| National Heritage Academies | | х |
| SABIS Educational Systems* | 9/25/2011 | |
| Victory Schools, Inc. | | х |
| White Hat Management | | х |
| Large EMO Total Response Rate | 20% | 80% |
| Medium For-Profit EMOs | Response Date | No Response |
| Accelerated Learning Solutions | | × |
| Advance Educational Services | | x |
| Benjamin Franklin Charter School | | x |
| Cambridge Education LLC | | x |
| Charter School Administrative Services | | x |
| Charter School Associates, Inc. | | x |
| Choice Schools Associates, LLC | 8/26/2011 | ~ |
| Community Education Partners | | х |
| eSchool Consultants | | х |
| Evans Solution Management Company | | х |
| Global Educational Excellence | | x |
| Humanities and Sciences Academy of the | | x |
| United States, Inc. Insight Schools | | х |
| Midwest Management Group Inc. | | x |
| OmniVest Properties Management, LLC | 8/21/2011 | ~ |
| Performance Academies LLC | 0/21/2011 | х |
| Pinnacle Education, Inc. | | x |
| Rader Group | | x |
| Romine Group, LLC, The | | х |
| Varner and Associates International LLC | | х |
| Medium EMO Total Response Rate | 10% | 90% |
| Small For-Profit EMOs | Response Date | No Response |
| 777 Educational Management Company | | х |
| A Childs View School Inc. | | x |
| Academic Leadership Services, L.P. | | х |
| | | |
| Accelerated Learning Center, Inc. | | Х |
| | | x x |
| Accelerated Learning Center, Inc. ACH of America, LLC | | |
| Accelerated Learning Center, Inc. | | х |
| Accelerated Learning Center, Inc. ACH of America, LLC Allen-Cochran Enterprises | | x x |
| Accelerated Learning Center, Inc. ACH of America, LLC Allen-Cochran Enterprises Altair Learning Management | | x x x |
| Accelerated Learning Center, Inc. ACH of America, LLC Allen-Cochran Enterprises Altair Learning Management American Basic Schools, LLC | | X X X X |
| Accelerated Learning Center, Inc. ACH of America, LLC Allen-Cochran Enterprises Altair Learning Management American Basic Schools, LLC American Institutional Management Services Bardwell Group | | x x x x x x x |
| Accelerated Learning Center, Inc. ACH of America, LLC Allen-Cochran Enterprises Altair Learning Management American Basic Schools, LLC American Institutional Management Services Bardwell Group Black Star Educational Management | | x x x x x x x x x |
| Accelerated Learning Center, Inc. ACH of America, LLC Allen-Cochran Enterprises Altair Learning Management American Basic Schools, LLC American Institutional Management Services Bardwell Group Black Star Educational Management Bright Beginnings School, Inc. | | x x x x x x x x x x |
| Accelerated Learning Center, Inc. ACH of America, LLC Allen-Cochran Enterprises Altair Learning Management American Basic Schools, LLC American Institutional Management Services Bardwell Group Black Star Educational Management | | x x x x x x x x x |

| Small For-Profit EMOs | Response Date | No Response |
|--|---------------|-------------|
| Champion Schools, Inc. | | х |
| Charter School Management Inc. | | х |
| Compass High School, Inc. | | х |
| Connections Between Cultures, Inc. | | х |
| Cornerstone Charter School, Inc. | | х |
| Country Gardens Educational Services, LLC | | x |
| Desert Springs Academy | | х |
| East Valley Academy | | х |
| Eastpointe High School, Inc. | | х |
| EdFutures, Inc. | | х |
| Edtec Central, LLC | | х |
| Education Associates | | х |
| Education Management and Networks | | х |
| Educational Impact, Inc. | | х |
| Educators' Management Group | 8/17/2011 | |
| Eduprize Schools, LLC | | х |
| GAR, LLC | | x |
| Global Partnership Schools, Inc | | х |
| Hamadeh Educational Services, Inc. | | х |
| Hanley-Harper Group, Inc | 8/24/2011 | |
| Helicon Associates | 8/20/2011 | |
| Heritage Academy, Inc. | | х |
| Innovative Teaching Solutions | | x |
| Lakeshore Educational Management, Inc. | 8/18/2011 | |
| Legacy Traditional Charter School | | х |
| LLL Licensing, Inc. | | х |
| MJ Management Services Inc | | x |
| Montessori Charter School of Flagstaff, Inc. | | x |
| Montessori Schoolhouse of Tucson, Inc. | | x |
| NetPrep, LLC | | х |
| Newpoint Education Partners | | x |
| O.P. Twelve, Inc. | | х |
| Peak Performance | | х |
| Pearson Education | | х |
| Prep Net LLC | | х |
| Rose Management Group | 8/22/2011 | |
| Schoolhouse Services and Staffing, Inc. | | х |
| Self Development Charter School | | х |
| Smart Schools Management | | х |
| Solid Rock Management Company | | х |
| Southern Arizona Community Academy, Inc. | | x |
| Summit Management Consulting | | x |
| Superior Management Corporation | 8/18/2011 | |
| Synergy Training Solutions | | х |
| TAG Elementary, Inc. | | х |
| Technical Academy Group LLC | | х |
| Three Cord Inc. | | х |
| Transitions Consultants LLC | | x |
| Visions Education Development Consortium | | x |
| LLC | | ^ |
| Youth and Family Centered Services | | X |
| Small EMO Total Response Rate | 13% | 87% |
| Total Response Rate | | |

 Total Response Rate

 * SABIS responded but not in time to updated in the report

Appendix D: Nonprofit EMO Response Table

| Large Nonprofit EMOs | Response | No Response |
|---|------------------|-------------|
| | Date | |
| Academy for Urban School Leadership | 8/26/2011 | |
| Achievement First | 8/25/2011 | |
| Alliance for College-Ready Public Schools | | X |
| America CAN | | x |
| American Quality Schools | | x |
| ASPIRA Association | | х |
| Aspire Public Schools | | x |
| Concept Schools | 8/24/2011 | |
| Cosmos Foundation Inc. | | х |
| Diploma Plus Inc | | х |
| Edvantages | | x |
| Green Dot Public Schools | | x |
| ICEF Public Schools | 8/25/2011 | |
| IDEA Public Schools | | х |
| KIPP Foundation | | х |
| Lighthouse Academies | 8/25/2011 | |
| Magnolia Educational & Research Foundation | | х |
| Noble Network of Charter Schools | | х |
| Partnership for Los Angeles Schools | 8/23/2011 | |
| Partnerships to Uplift Communities | | x |
| PPEP and Affiliates | | х |
| Responsive Education Solutions | | х |
| Richard Milburn Academy, Inc. | 8/26/2011 | |
| Shekinah Learning Institute, Inc. | | х |
| Summit Academy Management | 8/26/2011 | |
| Uncommon Schools | | х |
| UNO Charter School Network | | х |
| Uplift Education | | х |
| Large EMO Total Response Rate | 29% | 71% |
| Medium Nonprofit EMOs | Response Date | No Response |
| Advance Baton Rouge, Inc. | Dute | x |
| Algiers Charter School Association | | X |
| Baltimore Curriculum Project | | x |
| Breakthrough Charter Schools | 8/23/2011 | ~ |
| California Montessori Project | 0/20/2011 | x |
| Camino Nuevo Charter Academy | | x |
| Career Success Schools | | x |
| Celerity Educational Group | | x |
| Center City Public Charter School | | x |
| Center for Academic Success, Inc. | | x |
| | | ~ |
| Choice Education and Development Corporation (Joined with EdKey to form Sequoia Schools) | | x |
| | | X |
| Daisy Education Corporation | | X |
| EdKey | | X |
| Educational Leadership, Inc. | | X |
| Educational Resource Center, Inc. | | X |
| Envision Schools | | x |
| Excel Academy | | х |

| Expectations of Educational Excellence | Date | No Response |
|---|-----------|-------------|
| | | x |
| Faith Family Kids, Inc. | | х |
| Friends of Bedford | | х |
| Friendship Public Charter School | | х |
| Friendship Public Charter School | | х |
| Gateway Community Charters | 8/25/2011 | |
| GEO Foundation | 8/26/2011 | |
| Great Hearts Academies | 8/25/2011 | |
| High Tech High | 8/30/2011 | |
| Honors Academy | -,, | x |
| Institute of Management and Resources, Inc. | 8/18/2011 | |
| Jubilee Academic Center, Inc. | 0,10,2011 | х |
| King/Chavez Public Schools | | x |
| Kingman Academy Of Learning | 8/24/2011 | ~ |
| LEAD Charter Schools | 0/21/2011 | х |
| Leadership Public Schools | | x |
| Learning Matters Educational Group | | x |
| Life School | | x |
| Mastery Charter Schools | | x |
| Mastery Learning Institute | | x |
| Neighborhood Centers Inc. | | |
| New America Schools | 9/21/2011 | X |
| | 8/31/2011 | Y |
| New Urban Learning Omega Schools | | X |
| | | X |
| One Stop Multiservice Charter School | | X |
| Options for Youth Inc | | X |
| Orenda Education | | X |
| Perspectives Charter Schools | | X |
| Propel Schools | | x |
| Raul Yzaguirre School for Success | | х |
| Riverwalk Education Foundation, Inc. | | х |
| Rylie Family Faith Academy | | х |
| Salvaging Teens at Risk, Inc. | | х |
| School of Excellence in Education | | х |
| Skyline Schools, Inc. | | х |
| Southwest Winners Foundation, Inc. | | х |
| Student Alternatives Program Inc. | | х |
| Success Charter Network | | х |
| Tekoa Academy of Accelerated Studies | 8/26/2011 | |
| The Charter Foundation, Inc. | | х |
| The Community Academy Public Charter School | 9/1/2011 | |
| Trinity Charter Schools | | х |
| Tucson International Academy, Inc. | | x |
| Universal Companies, Inc. | | x |
| Winfree Academy Charter Schools | | x |
| YES Prep Public Schools | 8/25/2011 | |
| Medium EMO Total Response Rate | 18% | 82% |

| Small Nonprofit EMOs | Response Date | No Response |
|---|------------------|-------------|
| 100 Black Men Capitol Charter Initiative | Date | x |
| Academies of Excellence, Inc. | | x |
| Academy of Excellence, Inc. | | x |
| Academy of Tucson Inc. | | х |
| Advocacy for the Arts and Technology in New | | x |
| Orleans, Inc | | ^ |
| Albert Einstein Academy | | x |
| Allsport Enterprises, Inc | | x |
| American Indian Public Charter School | | x |
| Arizona Academy of Leadership, Inc. | | x |
| Arizona Agribusiness and Equine Center, Inc. | 0/25/2011 | x |
| Arizona Community Development Corporation | 8/25/2011 | |
| Ascend Learning, Inc Association for Development of Academic | | X |
| Excellence | | х |
| BASIS School, Inc. | | x |
| Bay Area Charter School, Inc. | | x |
| Beacon Education Network | | x |
| Beginning with Children Foundation | | х |
| Believe High School Network | | х |
| Betty Shabazz International Charter School | | x |
| Blueprint Education | 8/19/2011 | |
| Bright Star Schools | | x |
| Brighter Choice Charter Schools | | x |
| Buckeye On-line School for Success | | X |
| CAFA, Inc. | | X |
| Calvin Nelms Charter Schools Catalyst Schools | 8/22/2011 | X |
| César Chávez Public Charter Schools | 0/22/2011 | x |
| Cesar Chavez School Network | | x |
| City Neighbors, Inc | | x |
| Civicorps Schools | | x |
| Civitas Schools | | x |
| Community & Economic Development | | ~ |
| Organization of Gadsden County, Inc. | | x |
| Community Learning Center Schools Inc | | x |
| CORE (Community Options for Resources in Education) | | x |
| Creative Urban Education, Inc. | | х |
| DC Prep | | x |
| Democracy Prep Public Schools | | х |
| Democratic Schools Research Incorporated | | х |
| Democratic Schools Research Institute | | х |
| East Baltimore Development Corporation | | x |
| East Waco Innovative School Development, Inc. | | x |
| Edsys, Inc. | | х |
| Education for Change | | х |
| EightCAP Inc. | 8/23/2011 | |
| Environmental Charter Schools | | x |
| Envision Schools Colorado | | X |
| Espiritu Community Development Corporation | | x |
| eStem Public Charter Schools, Inc. | | X |
| Explore Schools, Inc | | x |
| Firstling Schools Inc | | X |
| FirstLine Schools, Inc Five Key Charter Schools, Inc. | | x |
| Five Key Charter Schools, Inc. | | |
| Five Key Charter Schools, Inc. Foundation for Behavioral Resources | | x |
| Five Key Charter Schools, Inc. | | |

| Small Nonprofit EMOs | Response Date | No Response |
|---|------------------|-------------|
| Gulf Coast Council of Laraza, Inc. | Date | x |
| Harlem Village Academies | | х |
| High Desert Partnership in Academic Excellence | 8/19/2011 | |
| Hyde Leadership Schools | 8/22/2011 | |
| Innovative Education Management, Inc. | | x |
| ISUS International L. Lowell Byrd Memorial Education and | | x |
| Community Dev. Cor. | | x |
| Lagniappe Academies of New Orleans Living Classrooms Foundation | | x x |
| Metro Charter Academy | | x |
| Midland Charter Initiative | 8/24/2011 | ~ |
| Nataki Talibah Schoolhouse | 0/21/2011 | х |
| National University Charter Academy | | x |
| New City Public Schools | | x |
| New Frontiers Charter School, Inc. | 8/26/2011 | |
| New Visions Academy, Inc. | | х |
| NOLA 180 | | х |
| Panola Charter School | | x |
| Para Los Ninos | | х |
| Pelican Educational Foundation | | х |
| Pointe Educational Services | | x |
| Por Vida, Inc. | | x |
| Public Preparatory Network, Inc | | x |
| Quest, Inc | | X |
| REAL Journey Academies | | X |
| ReNew Schools Inc Roads Education Organization | | x |
| Rocketship Education | 8/29/2011 | ^ |
| Scholar Academies | 8/24/2011 | |
| See Forever Foundation | 0/21/2011 | х |
| Semillas Sociedad Civil | | x |
| South Texas Education Technologies, Inc. | 8/26/2011 | |
| St. HOPE Public Schools | | х |
| StarShine Academy | | x |
| SVRC Industries, Inc. | | x |
| Talent Development of John Hopkins University | | x |
| TechEdventures | 8/28/2011 | |
| Texas Boys Choir | 0,20,2011 | x |
| The Accelerated School | | x |
| The Choice Foundation | | х |
| The Edge School Inc. | | x |
| The Influence 1 Foundation | | x |
| The Learner-Centered School, Inc. | | х |
| The Rocklin Academy | | х |
| The SEED Foundation | 8/25/2011 | |
| Three Pillars ESP | | х |
| Tracy Learning Center | | х |
| Two Dimensions Preparatory Academy, Inc. | | х |
| Value Schools | | х |
| Varnett Schools, Inc. Woodbridge Management & Education Services | 8/25/2011 | x |
| Youth Visions Solutions | 0/23/2011 | ~ |
| | 1 30/ | X 97% |
| Small EMO Total Response Rate | 13% | 87% |
| TOTAL RESPONSE RATE | 17% | 83% |

Appendix D: No Longer Profiled Companies

| Name of Company | Years Profiled | Reason for Exclusion |
|---|----------------|---|
| Accelerated Elementary and Secondary Schools | 2004-2006 | This EMO became a nonprofit EMO in July 2005. |
| Advantage Schools | 1999-2001 | Advantage Schools was acquired by Mosaica Schools in July 2001. Information attributed to the Advantage Schools website at www.advantageschools.com/news/mosaica%20 070201.htm on 07/02/01. |
| Allsport Enterprises Inc. | 2007-2008 | Allsport Enterprises Inc. converted to a nonprofit entity on July 19, 2009 Retrieved October 4, 2010 from http://www.asbcs.az.gov/userfilesAllsport%20 Enterprises,%20Incpdf |
| AlphaStaff | 2008-2008 | Although identified as an EMO in Florida Department of Education materials, AlphaStaff is a human resources outsourcing firm, not a full service management organization. |
| Cambridge Academy East Inc. | 2003-2005 | Cambridge Academy East, Inc. representative reported on 01/20/06 it operates as a non-profit company. |
| Cesar Chavez Middle Schools | 2003-2005 | Cesar Chavez Learning Community, Inc representative reported on 01/19/06 it operates as a non-profit company. |
| Charter School Services of Michiga (Nonprofit EMO) | n 2007-2010 | Charter School Services of Michigan was mistakenly profiled in previous reports. Richard Powell, Administrative Consultant, replied on 8/25/2011 and stated that the company only provides human resource consulting and is not a full service management organization." |
| Crawford First Education | 2000-2002 | Crawford First Education offers supplementary education by contracting with schools to educate at-risk students. It is not considered an EMO. |
| Designs for Learning, Inc. | 2000-2005 | Designs for Learning, Inc. representative reported on 01/09/06 that it provides professional services, customized training, and consulting. Therefore, it is not considered an EMO. |
| Educational Services, Inc. | 2002-2005 | Educational Services, Inc. reports that it transferred schools Pathways Charter High |

| | | School and Pathways Preparatory Academy to a non-profit charter named Pathways Charter School, Inc on 07/01/05, per company profile response on 01/04/06. |
|---|-----------|---|
| Excel Education Centers, Inc. | 1999-2007 | Verbal confirmation from employee at Liberty Traditional School, a school which used to be managed by Excel under a different name. |
| Future Development Education and Performing Arts Academy | 2003-2003 | Charter revoked by Charter School Board for failure to pay into Arizona state retirement system. School closed mid-year. "Phoenix school closes doors, students stranded." (2003, Oct. 16) azfamily.com. |
| General Health Corp Arizona Youth Associates | 2003-2005 | General Health Corp Arizona Youth Associates became a non-profit on 11/01/05. As per profile response: "we moved the charter school over and under a non-profit sector of the parent company. This is in response to the federal DOEs interpretation that for-profit status precludes a school from being classified as a 'public school' for the purposes of receiving grant funding." |
| Ideabanc, Inc. | 2002-2005 | Company reports it became a non-profit on 07/01/05 and changed name to Edventure, Inc., per company profile response on 12/06/05. |
| Innovative Educational Programs | 2002-2002 | Innovative Educational Programs offers supplementary education by contracting with schools to educate special education students. It is not considered an EMO. Information received via telephone conversation with Innovative Educational Programs on 12/12/02. |
| Lake Havasu Charter School, Inc. | 2002-2002 | Lake Havasu Charter School changed legal status from for-profit to non-profit on 1/4/2002. Information attributed to the Arizona Department of Education website at www.ade.state.as.us/charterschools/search/ SiteList.asp on 06/06/02. |
| LearnNow | 2001-2001 | Acquired by Edison Schools in July 2001. Information attributed to the Edison Schools website at www.edisonschools.com/news/news/ cfm?ID=88 on 07/02/01. |
| Malone Management | 1999-2001 | Malone Management closed the only school they operated in 2000 and does not currently operate any schools. |
| Michigan Educational Personnel Services | 2007-2010 | Michigan Educational Personnel Services was mistakenly profiled in previous reports. |

| | | The company is not a full service management company. |
|---|-----------|---|
| Mountain Rose | 2002-2002 | Mountain Rose Academy changed legal status from for-profit to non-profit in 2002. Information received via telephone communication with Daisy Maldonado of Mountain Rose Academy, Inc. on 09/26/02. Note: This company changed their name in 2004 to Rose Management, and has returned to operating as a for-profit entity. |
| Ombudsman Educational Services, Ltd. | 2002-2005 | Ombudsman reports it was acquired by Educational Services of America, Inc. effective 09/16/05. |
| ORBIS Management Group, LLC | 2002-2006 | In a telephone interview 2/23/2007, a spokeswoman at Orbis Management Group said the company's work with Walden Green Day School was limited to managing its payroll account and related services. It therefore does not meet EMO criteria. |
| Pitman Resources | 2002-2002 | Pitman Resources' charter schools were bought by Sequoia Schools. Information received via telephone conversation with Pitman Resources on 12/03/02. |
| Planagement Group, L.P., | 2005-2007 | Schools are now managed by Responsive Education Solutions, a non-profit company. |
| ReInventEd, Inc. | 2003-2003 | Charter revoked by Charter School Board for failure to administer the AIMS HS writing test in February 2003 and failing to provide educational services. Information attributed to the Arizona State Board of Charter Schools website at http://www.asbcs.state.az.us/asbcs on 11/02/04. |
| Sequoia Charter Schools | 2002-2005 | Sequoia Charter Schools reported it became a non-profit on 11/01/05. |
| Shadow Ridge | 2003-2003 | No longer listed by the Arizona Department of Education as a charter school operator. |
| TessaracT Group | 1999-2001 | Company went bankrupt. "Charter school company files for bankruptcy protection." (2000, Oct. 10) Business News. |
| Tucson Country Day School | 2003-2003 | Indicated that they are a non-profit company. Information received via fax communication with Tucson Country Day School on 09/24/03. |

Appendix F

Methods for Compiling School Profiles

Compiled each year since 1998-1999, *Profiles of Education Management Organizations* documents the number of private firms involved in managing publicly-funded schools, identifies the schools they manage, and records the number of students those schools enroll. The *Profiles* report was compiled using a combination of data sources. This year, the research began with a focus on state departments of education. Each state known to have either for-profit or nonprofit EMOs in operation was contacted to determine whether the state was tracking education management organizations and their schools. If a state tracked EMOs and had released current year enrollments, that information was used to update our data on the EMOs and the schools they operate in that state. As it turns out, few states are tracking EMOs or have information on the number and scope of EMO involvement. Therefore, after considering official state sources, we used one or more of the following methods to identify additional EMOs and EMO-managed schools: examination of state charter school directories; general Internet searches; and contacts made with advocacy groups, charter school sponsors, charter schools, or other key informants (see Appendix B for a complete list of methods used for each state).

After this round of state-level research was completed, each identified EMO was sent a document with descriptive information collected about the company and its schools. Representatives of the EMO were asked to confirm this information. Even though states did not have much data that identified EMOs, once we could determine which schools were operated by EMOs, we relied on the extensive information available from official state sources. Therefore, fewer attempts were made to solicit a response from EMOs for the current report than had been attempted in past years. In all cases, at least two contacts—one by fax and one by e-mail—were attempted to solicit a response from each large, medium, and small EMO. In many cases, two faxes were sent to each EMO. If the EMO did not list a fax number, an email was sent to all contacts listed on the company website or through the company website contact form. If neither a company email nor fax number could be located, faxes were sent to the first school listed on the company profile.

As a reflection of the fewer attempts to contact EMOs, we also received a lower response rate than in previous years. Twenty percent of large for-profit EMOs responded to our requests this year, as compared to 25% in 2009-2010. We received responses from 10% of medium EMOs in 2010-2011 (as compared to 24% in 2009-2010), and 13% of small EMOs, compared to 15% in 2009-2010. In terms of nonprofit EMOs, 29% of the large nonprofit EMOs responded, 18% of the medium-sized EMOs responded and 13% of the small nonprofit EMOs responded in 2010-11.

In most cases in which we received a response, we received all of the information we sought. In a few instances, the returned company profile was still missing years founded or updated enrollments. In these cases, one additional contact was attempted via email to gather the omitted information. For schools in states in which official enrollments had been released, those numbers were reported regardless of the enrollments reported by EMOs. In states for which 2010 enrollments had not been released, updated enrollments sent by the companies were used. In some cases, the state had not yet released 2010-11 enrollments and the company did not respond. For these schools, official 2009-2010 enrollments have been reported.

The companies profiled represent those Education Management Organizations that the authors could positively identify as either for-profit or nonprofit management companies and those classified as Education Management Organizations by state departments of education.